

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

{ * } { * } { * } { * } { * } { * } { * }

◆☆☆☆☆☆☆◇

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

☆ أحسن الحديث ☆ القرآن

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ Ahsanul

Hadeethi--:--Al-Quraanu☆ ☆ ☆ اَحْسَنُ الْحَدِيثِ -الْقُرْآنُ

☆ كُرْآنُ

☆ ☆ ■ निश्चय आल्लाह جَلَّالَهُ

अकबर

Allaahu جَلَّالَهُ Akber-अल्लाह جَلَّالَهُ अर्क'बर्-

निश्चय ही अल्लाहु جَلَّالَهُ आकबर ---

Commands of Allaah جَلَّالَهُ

/AHkaamulla-Allaah جَلَّالَهُ

...الله اَحْكَامُ اَهْكَامُ اللّٰهِ

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



{ * } { * } { * } { * } { * } { * } { * }



अहसनुल् हदीसि-अल् कुर्आनु

مُحَاسِنُ الْقُرْءَانِ

Virtues of Al-Qur'aanu.....

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 545:

Narrated 'Uthman:

The Prophet said, "The best among you (Muslims) are those who learn the Qur'an and teach it."

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 546:

Narrated Uthman bin Affan:

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

The Prophet said, "The most superior among you (Muslims) are those who learn the Qur'an and teach

it." ✓



★ ✓ Sahih Bukhari : Volume 6, Book 61, Number 552:

Narrated Abu Musa:

The Prophet said, "Keep on reciting the Qur'an, for, by Him in Whose Hand my life is, Quran runs away (is forgotten) faster than camels that are released from their tying ropes."★ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 504:

Narrated Abu Huraira:

The Prophet said, "Every Prophet was given miracles because of which people believed, but what I have

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

been given, is Divine Inspiration which Allah has revealed to me. So I hope that my followers will outnumber the followers of the other Prophets on the Day of Resurrection."

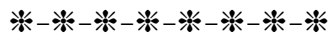


Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 505:

Narrated Anas bin Malik:

Allah sent down His Divine Inspiration to His Apostle continuously and abundantly during the period preceding his death till He took him unto Him. That was the period of the greatest part of revelation; and Allah's Apostle died after that.



Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 507:

Narrated Anas bin Malik:

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

(The Caliph 'Uthman ordered Zaid bin Thabit, Said bin Al-As, 'Abdullah bin Az-Zubair and 'Abdur-Rahman bin Al-Harith bin Hisham to write the Quran in the form of a book (Mushafs) and said to them. "In case you disagree with Zaid bin Thabit (Al-Ansari) regarding any dialectic Arabic utterance of the Quran, then write it in the dialect of Quraish, for the Quran was revealed in this dialect." So they did it.

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 520:

Narrated Abu-Huraira: Gabriel used to repeat the recitation of the Qur'an with the Prophet once a year, but he repeated it twice with him in the year he died. The Prophet used to stay in I'tikaf for ten days every year (in the month of Ramadan)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 526:

Narrated Anas bin Malik:

When the Prophet died, none had collected the Qur'an but four persons:: Abu Ad-Darda'. Mu'adh bin Jabal, Zaid bin Thabit and Abu Zaid. We were the inheritor (of Abu Zaid) as he had no offspring .

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 535:

Narrated 'Aisha:

Whenever Allah's Apostle became sick, he would recite Mu'awwidhat (Surat Al-Falaq and Surat An-Nas) and then blow his breath over his body.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

When he became seriously ill, I used to recite (these two Suras) and rub his hands over his body hoping for its blessings.

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 536:

Narrated 'Aisha:

Whenever thy Prophet went to bed every night, he used to cup his hands together and blow over it after reciting Surat Al-Ikhlās, Surat Al-Falaq and Surat An-Nas, and then rub his hands over whatever parts of his body he was able to rub, starting with his head, face and front of his body. He used to do that three times.

Sahih Bukhari :

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 573:

Narrated Abdullah bin Amr:

The Prophet asked me, "How long does it take you to finish the recitation of the whole Qur'an?"

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 574:

Narrated 'Abdullah bin 'Amr:

Allah's Apostle said to me, "Recite the whole Qur'an in one month's time." I said, "But I have power (to do more than that)." Allah's Apostle said, "Then finish the recitation of the Quran in seven days, and do not finish it in less than this period."

Sahih Bukhari :

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 567:

Narrated 'Abdullah bin Mughaffal:

I saw the Prophet reciting (Qur'an) while he was riding on his she camel or camel which was moving, carrying him. He was reciting Surat Fath or part of Surat Fath very softly and in an Attractive vibrating tone.

Sahih Bukhari :

Volume 6, Book 61, Number 568:

Narrated Abu Musa:

That the Prophet said to him' "O Abu Musa! You have been given one of the musical wind-instruments of the family of David .



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

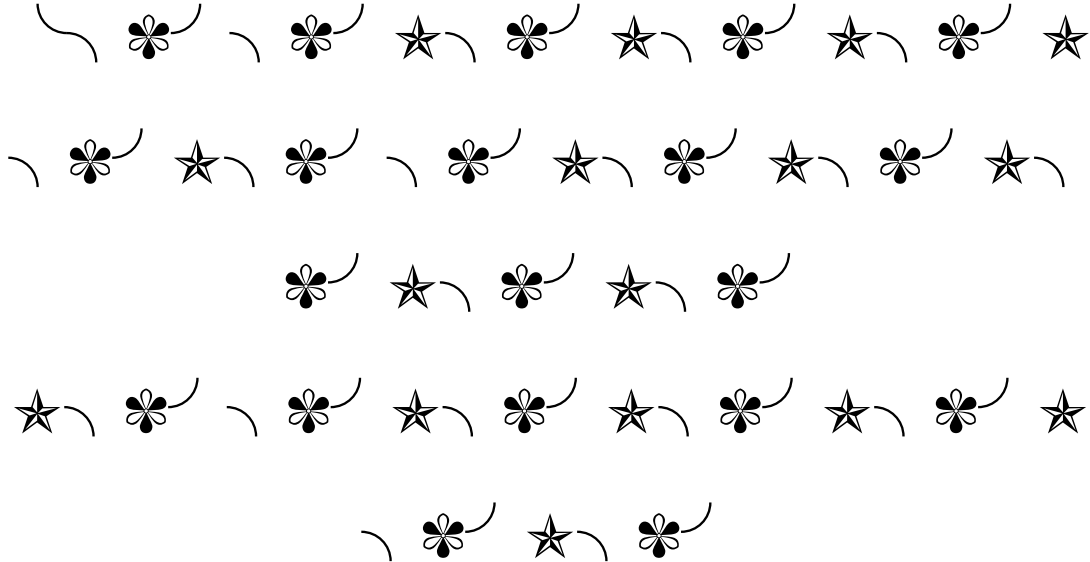
Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Virtues of AlQur'aanu....page...02

Index....Folio...10

...أحكامُ الله... अहकामुल्लाही-परकृष्ण

★ Ahaadith....p...74 ; ISLAAMIC MANNERS.....P...77

★ Let the Al-Quraan Speak Series

Presentation based on Commands of

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu... ﷻ ...p..

- ★ ■ కురఆన కో నసీहत के लिए अनुकूल और सहज बना दिया है -'कुर्आनु-
दिक्रु-इ-सुलबअरంచैयबडीनदि-
- ★ আমি কোরআনকে সহজ করে দিয়েছি
- ★ We have certainly made the Qur'an easy....p---29
- ★ ■ তোমরা পরিপূর্ণভাবে ইসলামের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হয়ে যাও এবং
- ★ పూర్తిగా ఇస్లాములో అడుగిడండోయ్-
- ★ तुम सब इस्लाम में दाखिल हो जाओ
- ★ Enter into Islam completely and perfectly..p...30
- ★ ■ अब क्या तुम इस वाणी पर आश्चर्य करते हो;
- ★ ముష్రికు'లకు మేలుకొలుపు-
- ★ তোমরা কি এই বিষয়ে আশ্চর্যবোধ করছ?
- ★ Warning for the Mushrikeen.....p...32
- ★ ■ निश्चय ही यह (कुरआन) सारे संसार के रब की नुजूल की हुई चीज है-
कुर्आनु-नाज़ि'लु चैयबडीन अल-किताबु-
- ★ এই কোরআন তো বিশ্ব-জাহানের পালনকর্তার নিকট থেকে , বতীর্ণ।
- ★ Al-Qur'an is the revelation of Rabbul Aalameena.....p...34
- ★ ■ *** स्पष्ट अरबी भाषा में कुरआन
- ★ స్వచ్ఛ అరబీ కు'ర్ఆను-এই কোরআন- সুস্পষ্ট আরবী ভাষায়।
- ★ Tanzeelun-Given to Rasool ﷺ In a clear Arabic language...p,,,39
- ★ ■ यह पिछले लोगों की किताबों में भी मौजूद है
- ★ নিশ্চয় এর উল্লেখ আছে পূর্ববর্তী কিতাবসমূহে।
- ★ కుర్ఆను-ముచ్చటలు-ముందొచ్చిన పుస్తకాలలోనూ వున్నయ్- indeed, Quran is
mentioned in the scriptures of former peoples.....p...41

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

★ ■■■■ और हँसते हो और रोते नहीं?///నవ్వుతావే?యేడుపురాదా?//এবং হাসছ-

ক্রন্দন করছ না?//And you laugh and do not weep....p...42

★ ■■■■ अतः अल्लाह को सजदा करो और बन्दगी करो

★ অতএব আল্লাহকে সেজদা কর এবং তাঁর এবাদত কর। অন্তি ঈবাদতুল্লাহ

అల్లాహుﷻ కి Prostrate to Allaahu.ﷻ and worship Him alonep....44

★ ■■■■ হেদায়েত ও রহমত

★ హిదాయః-రహ్మః-मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता

★ A Guidance and Mercyp..47

★ ■■■■ যারা সালাত কায়েম করে

★ అస్సలాః+అజ్జ'దాః

★ जो सलुत का आयोजन करते

★ Those Who establish AsSalaah and give zakah,p..52

★ ■■■■ যারা আল্লাহর কিতাব পাঠ করে,

★ जो लोग अल्लाह की किताब पढ़ते हैं,

★ కుర్ఆను-తిలావః

★ The Reciters the Book of Allaahu.ﷻp..55

★ ■■■■ निश्चय तिमि क्षमाशील, गुणग्राही।//అప్పులను మన్నించేది యెవరో?

★ //निस्संदेह वह बहुत क्षमाशील, अत्यन्त गुणग्राहक है// Allaahu.s.w.t. is Forgiving

and Appreciative.....p..57

★ ■■■■

★ ■■■■ এবাদত করার জন্যই মানব ও জিন

★ అల్లాహు.వారి ఈబాదతు-(మొక్కులు)కొరకే కలిగింపబడిరి-మనుసులూ+

జిన్నాతులూ-ఇన్సాన్ और जिन्नात सिर्फ इबादत के लिए है

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

★ The Purpose creation of jinn and mankind...p...59

★

★ ■ అల్లాహ్ తాలా గనియ్యున్- అల్లాహ్ తా'అలాహి గనీ

★ అల్లాహు ﷻ-గనీయ్యున్ వ హా'మీదున్

★ اللَّهُ غَنِيٌّ وَ حَمِيدٌ Allaahu. ﷻ is free of wants....p....61

★ ■ ఫా'సికులు◆الْفَاسِقُونَ◆

★ এরপর যারা অকৃতজ্ঞ হবে, তারাই অবাদ্য।

★ और जो कोई इसके पश्चात इनकार करे, तो ऐसे ही लोग अवज्ञाकारी है

★ Faasiqoon_The Defiantly Disobedient.....p...63

★ ■ আর আমি সৃষ্টি করেছি দোষখের জন্য বহু জ্বিন ও মানুষনিশ্চয় হী हमने बहुत-से जिन्नों और मनुष्यों को जहन्नम ही के लिए फैला रखा है।

★ We ﷻ have certainly created for Hell many of the jinn and mankind....p..67

★ ■ আর তোমাদের মধ্যে এমন একটা দল থাউচিত যারা আহবান জানাবে সংকর্মের প্রতি, নির্দেশ দেবে ভাল কাজের এবং বারণ করবে অন্যায় কাজ থেকে,

★ ///మంచిని పెంచి-చెడ్డను నిర్మూలించే ఉత్తమ సమాజం-///और तुम्हें एक ऐसे समुदाय का रूप धारण कर लेना चाहिए जो नेकी की ओर बुलाए और भलाई का आदेश दे और बुराई से रोके।///And let there be muslims inviting to all that is good, enjoining what is right and forbidding what is wrong.___p--71

★एक ९मिस्लिम् के पागल मजनून बक्वासी तासुरात-....

★ ■ Hadeeth...p....74

★ ■ ISLAAMIC MANNERS.....P...77

★ ■ శపథ సుస్పష్ట కితాబేర। /// AHSANUL HADEETH...أَحْسَنُ الْحَدِيثِ.అహ్సనుల్ హదీసి-?आहसनुल् हदीसि----p---85

★ ■ नाथिल करेछि, एक बरकतमय राते, //بُرُكْتُ لَيْلَةٍ 'كَدْ-رُ لَوْ نَا'جِلُ-

★ एक बरकत भरी रात में नाजिल हुवा है।/// SENT DOWN DURING A BLESSED

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

NIGHT.---P---86

★ ■■■■ आपनार पालनकर्तार पक्ष थेके रहमतस्वरूप /// रब्बुल अलमीन् दय- रब की दयालुता///A MERCY FROM YOUR LORD...P.,89

★ ■■■■ आल्लाह उन्नम बाणी तथा किताब नायिल करेछेन...

★ अल्लाह ने सर्वोत्तम वाणी अवतरित की....///अद्भुत दिव्य संदेश- "अल कुर'आनु,...

★ ..الحديث. أحسن'अम्'सनुल् हादीसी-?आहसनुल् हदीसी-...P..93

★ ■■■■ स्पष्ट अरबी भाषा में ///"स्पष्ट"अरबी" भाषा लो "कुर'आनु" ///सुस्पष्ट आरबी भाषा///AL-QURAAN-IN LUCID ARABIC LANGUAGE.....P..98

★ ■■■■ सुसंवाददाता ओ सतर्ककारीरूपे///मेलुकोलिपे मुरिपेमैन मुरचुल,

★ शुभ सूचक एवं सचेतकर्ता///AS A GIVER OF GOOD TIDINGS AND A WARNER..P...100

★ ■■■■ तिनि ब्यतीत तामादेर कोन अडिभावक ओ सुपारिशकारी नेई।

★ दिक्रुलैरोडिकी देमुदे गळी---// तुम्हारा कोई संरक्षक मित्र है और न...P.,108.

★ ■■■■ आमी ए कोरआने मानुषेर जन्ये सब दृष्टान्तई वर्णना करेछि

★ "कुर'आनु"लो अन्निरकाल जनालकोसं मासल-(EXAMPLES)लनु जचामु-

★ हमने इस कुरआन में लोगों के लिए हर प्रकार की मिसालें पेश कर दी

★ BOOK OF EXEMPLARY EXAMPLES..P.,111.

★ ■■■■ आरबी भाषा ए कोरआन बक्रतामुक्त,

★ विलोपि जप्पुलैनी "अल कुर'आनु"//एक अरबी कुरआन के रूप में, जिसमें कोई टेढ़ नहीं,[IT IS] AN ARABIC QUR'AN, WITHOUT ANY DEVIANCE THAT THEY MIGHT BECOME
RIGHTEOUS...P...112

★ ■■■■ आर यखन आल्लाह ब्यतीत अन्य उपास्यदेर नाम उच्चारण करा हय, तखन तारा आनन्दे उल्लसित हय उठ।///"दिक्रु"अलैने -नम्मुकं लैनिनाञ्जु यैमैमो षो'अुदि- अकेले अल्लाह का जिक्र किया जाता है तो जो लोग आखिरत पर ईमान नहीं रखते उनके दिल भिचने लगते हैं,...P....114

★ ■■■■ एते मिथ्या प्रभाव नेई///अपद्धं "निजो" दरिकीरातेदु-

★ असत्य उस तक न उसके ///FALSEHOOD CANNOT APPROACH ALQURAAU....P...117

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

- ★ ■■■■ మీమాంసాకారి గ్రన్థ, అలొం ఓ ఉపదేశ, అల్లాహ్ బీరుదేర జన్యే لِلْمُتَّقِينَ وَذَكَرًا
آبِیدین کেলیئے چیتاవनी-నమ్మినబంటులకు మేలుకొలుపు...CRITERION-REMINDER FOR
THE RIGHTEOUS.AN WARNING ALARM FOR AABIDEENA

★ .P....141

- ★ ■■■■ সাহায্যে পাহাড় চলমান হয় অথবা যমীন খন্ডিত হয় অথবা মৃতরা কথা বলে,..

★ THE GREATNESS OF ALQURAANU- عظمة القرآن

আজমতুল-কুরআন-অ'জুতুল-ক'রআন-.P..145

- ★ ■■■■ আর আল্লাহ শান্তি-নিরাপত্তার আলয়ের প্রতি আহবান জানান গুণ্যুগুণ
రండోయ్ ! శాంతి నివాసానికి పిలుస్తున్నారు -మిమ్మల్ని

- ★ और अल्लाह तुम्हें सलामती के घर की ओर बुलाता है, AND ALLAAHU ﷻ INVITES TO THE
HOME OF PEACE...P...155

- ★ ■■■■ DO REAL TABLEEGH:-NOT MISUSING GOD'S HOUSES + GATHERING
PUBLIC MONEY FOR VESTED SELF-INTERESTS-ETC...-ETC....

★ যাতে তিনি সতর্ক করেন জীবিতকে..

★ అన్నిజీవాలకూ తల్లిగు చేయాలి!-సచేత కర దే జో జీవన్త హో ..

- ★ SO WARN AND INVITE TO THE RELIGION OF ALLAAHU. ﷻ] ...P....158

★

- ★ ■■■■ నియో एसो कोन कोरआन एटि छाड़ा, अथवा एके परिवर्तित करे दाओ

★ కురీఆను ను మార్చేయాలనే మేధావి-మురాల్-మూరఖులూ వుంటారు-

★ इसके सिवा कोई और कुरआन ले आओ या इसमें कुछ परिवर्तन करो।"

★ "BRING US A QUR'AN OTHER THAN THIS OR CHANGE IT."...P...161

- ★ ■■■■ আমি নিজেই এর সংরক্ষক///"ক'রআন"নুহিফা'জতু জেনেদি///Allaahu. ﷻ

యే

- ★ और हम स्वयं इसके रक्षक हैं///Allaahu. ﷻ is the guardian....p...171

- ★ ■■■■ তোমার পালনকর্তা আদেশ করেছেন যে, তাঁকে ছাড়া অন্য কারও এবাদত করো
না//WORSHIP ALLAAHU. ﷻ ONLY- اعبوا ربكم ﷻకు మాత్రమే దాసోహం కావాలే!

- ★ सिरफ़ अल्लाह ﷻमालिक है! उसके सिवा और किसी की इबादात मत करो---P---174

★

★ ■■■■ (జిన్నా)>>>అమరా విస్మయకర కోరआन श्रवण करेछि

- ★ -జిన్నులకూ అల్-క'రీఆను మజీదు అంటే-ప్రియమే..JINN WERE AMAZED BY

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

AL-QURAAN-. जिन्नो ने भी मनभाता कुरआन मजीद-सुना,...P....178

- ★ ■■■■ निःसन्देहे आल्लाहﷻ त'आलार निकट समस्त प्राणीर तुलनाय ताराई मूक ও বধির, যারা উপলব্ধি করে না।■ অল্লাহﷻ की स्पष्ट में तो निकृष्ट पशु वे बहरे-गूंगे लोग है, जो बुद्धि से काम नहीं लेते■ WHAT ARE MY CREDENTIALS....?://मेरा हकीकत क्या है..؟؟?
षर्टूद्वाब्बि.؟؟?
- ★ ■■■■ అతిచెడ్డ జీవాల్లో మున్నానా? ■AM I ONE OF ■SHARRU-DDAWAABBI-شر الدوابTHE MOST EVIL CREATURE:-...,P...184
- ★ ■■■■●सावधान, शयतानेर दलई ऋतिग्रस्त।HIZBUS-SHYTAN_حزب الشيطان●षैतान का झूठ-हिज्बुस-शैतान'नु- 'करीनु-शैतान'नु-SHYTAN'S CLOSE FRIEND-QAREEN-..P...187
- ★ ■■■■ TABLEEGHU???YAA TAPELE PE TOPI???గల్లీలలో కలకలం-బస్తి కుస్తి- గస్తి- సత్రంకూడు-మఠంనిద్ర-ఇదేనా తబ్ లీను'- तबलीगूं-या फेंरी गलियारी ..بلغوا..P...189
- ★ ■■■■ 'షిర్కు' విషం-षिर्कु-विष समान है-मृत्युके डेको ना
★ SHIRK IS DEADLY ----P--192
- ★ ■■■■ 6-CHHEY BAATEN...6- बुजरुगि बातें -अरुगीरुबुजरुगी मांढलु-BUZRUGER THEKE 6-BANGLARKOTHA..P..194
- ★ ■■■■ BLACK IMPERFECT HISTORY OF THE PAST 800 YEARS WITH A BLEAK TENSE FUTURE.....P..200
- ★ ■■■■ अनुसरण कर तादेर, यारा तोमादेर काछे कोन विनिमय कामना करे ना, अथच तारा सुपथ प्राप्त।////చందాలూ/ప్రెసలూ/యేసహాయం అడగని ముఖ్లిసు-ముప్ताదీనులనే పాలో కావలో!
★ उसका अनुवर्तन करो जो तुमसे कोई माल् पानी नहीं माँगते और वे सीधे मार्ग पर है
★ FOLLOW THOSE WHO DO NOT ASK OF YOU CASH/KIND/ PAYMENT--P---211
- ★ ■■■■ पढ़ो, अपने रब के नाम के साथ///कु'र'आनु चदवाले! स्लूलाऊलु चैयाले!आपनि आपनार प्रति प्रत्यादिष्टे किताब पाठ करुन ///ORDER TO READ ALQURAANU...RECITE IN THE NAME OF YOUR LORD....P.,,213
★
- ★ ■■■■ এই কিতাব তার সমর্থক আরবী ভাষায়, যাতে যালেমদেরকে সতর্ক করেAL-MUSADDIQU..المُصَدِّق.ముసద్ది'కు-अल् मुसद्दि'कु'- लोगों को सचेत कर देWARN PEOPLE.....P.,,220

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?











Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

- ★  రసూల కહેగా, "ऐ मेरे रब! निस्संदेह मेरी क़ौम के लोगों ने इस कुरआन को व्यर्थ बकवास की चीज़ ठहरा लिया था।"/"కుర్ఆను"ను వదిలేశారని రసూలు.సఅస.గాఠి అవేదన-///
- ★ రసూల বললেনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা, আমার সম্প্রদায় এই কোরআনকে প্রলাপ সাব্যস্ত করেছে।///THE MESSENGER COMPLAINS -MY PEOPLE HAVE ABANDONED THIS QUR'ANP....232
- ★  कখনও ना, एटा तो उपदेश मात्र।/0మైన్'డర్-//कुछ नहीं, वह तो एक अनुस्मति है
★ THE ADMONITION..ॐ'किर:-तद्'किर:./TAZKIRAH.....P...,235
- ★  কালে কালে কখন ~~নামাজ~~ নৌ....নিশ্চয় ফজরের কোরআন পাঠ মুখোমুখি হয়।
- ★ निश्चय ही फज़ का कुरआन पढ़ना हुज़ूरी है///AQIMIS-SLAAH... أقیموا الصلوة آکیمیسسلا:-
(الصلاة)کرایم करो ~~نماز~~ ~~नाका~~ ~~नमाज~~ ~~कादी~~ अस्पृष्टाः शायंचेय्यातै!ESTABLISH
REGULAR SALAAH..~~NOT NAMAAZ~~...P...238
- ★  আর বে-খবর থেকে না।/జూలాయివెదవలా కాకూడదు-/
- ★ न हो जाओ जो गफलत में पड़े हुए है//DO NOT BE AMONG THE HEEDLESS....P..248
- ★  পরম কল্যাণময় মুন্জিলু করেছেন,
- ★ AL-FURQAANU-THE CRITERION-MUNZALUN/यह फ़ुरक़ान-आल्-मुन्ज़लुन्-मुन्ची-चेदुलनु
వేరుచేసి-అల్-ఫు'ర్కా'ను మున్'జలుx...P..250
- ★  তারা সুস্পষ্ট গোমরাহীতে রয়েছে।/إشراح الصدر-హిదాయ:-హిందని"-దాల్లీన-"
- ★ /// वही खुली गुमराही में पड़े हुए है///THEY ARE MANIFESTLY WANDERING IN
ERROR-AWAY FROM THE LIGHT OF ALLAAHUP....257
- ★  सत्य এসেছে এবং মিথ্যা বিলুপ্ত হয়েছে। TRUTH HAS ARRIVED - हक्कु आ
पहुँचा-झूठ बातिलहोगया-FALSEHOOD HAS PERISHED.నిజం వచ్చిందే-అబద్ధం
మాయం-P..261
- ★
- ★  বরকতময়, পূর্ববর্তী গ্রন্থের সত্যতা প্রমাণকারী//// ALQURAN IS THE
TRUTH-"MUSADDIQUN"-అల్-కు'ర్ఆను "ముసద్దికు'న్"-నిజం-
- ★ القرآن "مُسَدِّقُ الْكُورْ-आनु "मुसद्दिक्कु बरकतवाली है; अपने से पहले की पुष्टि में है " 
★P..266

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..
.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---/(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

★ এটা মানুষের একটি সংবাদনামা

★ "अर्लैकुर्अनु"-जनालकु मैलुकोलुषु-//यह लोगों को सन्देश है

★ THIS [OUR'AN] IS NOTIFICATION FOR THE PEOPLE...P..270

★ ■■■■ এই হলো মানুষের জন্য বর্ণনা A LUCID EXPLANATION, AND
GUIDANCE-BAYAANUN WA HUDAAहुदा व बयानुन् लिन्नसि--బయానున్-హిదాయ:-
తేటతెల్ల వివరణ....P..277

--- khatijazulfegar_— - 19 -FOLIO

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

- ★ అతఃపర యాలెమరా కథా పాల్టే దియేఱ్ఱె/THOSE WHO CONCEAL /CHANGE THE DIVINE SIGNS..(స్వార్థానికి కొన్ని) ఆయాతులను దాచేసి/మార్చేసి వాళ్ళు-మేము ఫలానా....బ్రాండ్-మాకు అదే చాలు!ఖులీ నిశానియో और मार्गदर्शन को बदला देते या छिपाते है,P...296

- ★ ఎటా తో విశ్వవాసీర జన్యో ఒక ఉపదేశ మాత్రా||
★ తోహీదుకు సంకేతం-//वह तो एक अनुस्मृति है सारे संसारवालों के लिए ///THE MESSAGE OF TOWHEED---//तौहीद-का-पैग़ामP...305

- ★ అతఃఎవ తోమరా అల్లాహ తొర రసూల ఎవం అవతీర్న నూరేర ప్రతి విశ్వాస స్థాపన కర!అల్లాహు ﷻ ను,వారి రసూలు ﷺను, మరియు అల్లాహు ﷻ వారి-దివ్యవెలుగుపై నమ్మకం కుదుర్చుకోవాలి!-ईमान लाओ, अल्लाह पर और उसके रसूल पर और उस प्रकाश पर / BELIEVE, IN ALLAAHU. ﷻ AND HIS MESSENGER, ﷺ AND IN THE LIGHT ..AAMINOO BILLAAHI WA RASOOLIH WAN-NOOR...P...313

- ★ అవాధ్యరా బ్యతీత కేటే ఎఱులొ అశ్వీకార కరే నా!.....ఫా'సి'కులు మాత్రమే కు' ర్ఆనును.....// उनका इनकार तो बस वही लोग करते हैस जो उल्लंघनकारी है.P...318

- ★ యాతే ఆపని మానుషేర మధ్య ఘయసాలా కరెన, / ఇదే ముస్లిములకు "కా' నూను"-CANNON OF LAW-//अलकुर्आनु के अनुसार लोगों के बीच फ़ैसला करो।
★ ///ALQURAANU IS THE LAW FOR MUSLIMS. ..P...321

- ★ యారా అల్లాహర తొర రసూలేర విరుద్ధాచరణ కరే, అల్లాహు ﷻ వారికీ, రసూలు ﷺ కు అడ్డుపడే శాస్త్రీలు.జొ లోగ అల్లాహ और उसके रसूल का विरोध करते हैं, ...ALLZEENA YUHAADDOONA...THOSE WHO RESIST ALLAAHU ﷻ AND HIS MESSENGER ﷺ...P...335

- ★ కిన్త మానుష తా బహణ కరల! నిశ్చయ సే జాలెమ-అజ్జ!...ఐతే మనిషి "కు'ర్ఆను" బరువును//लेकिन मनुष्य ने आल्-कु'आनु का भेझ उठा लिया। निश्चय ही वह बड़ी जालिम, आवेश के वशीभूत हो जानेवाला है / ALQUR'AANU.....MAN IS INDEED UNJUST AND FOOLISHP...337

- ★ జాలెమ సేదిన ఆపన హస్తద్య దఁశన కరతే కరతే బలబే....
★ उस दिन अत्याचारी अपने हाथ चबाएगा///YA,ADDUZ-ZAALIMU....ఇక్కడ చేతులుకాల్చుకొని-అక్కడ ఆకులు పట్టుకుంటాడట-//THE WRONG-DOER WILL BITEP...344

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

★ _____ हे मानुष, किये तोमाके तोमार महामहिम पालनकर्ता सम्पर्के विद्वान्त करल?

★ _____ ఏది నిన్ను నీరబ్బును గురించి పెడతోవ పట్టించింది-

★ _____ ऐ मनुष्य! किस चीज़ ने तुझे अपने उदार प्रभु के विषय में धोखे में डाल रखा है?

★ WHAT HAS SEDUCED THEE FROM THY LORD MOST BENEFICENT?-_____ ..P...353

★ _____ యారా ముమిన్, తాదేర జన్యే కి అల్లాహ్ ర్శ్వరణే ఎవం విగలిత హౌయార
సమయ్ ఆసేని?//అల్లాహు ెవారికి భయపడాల్సిన సమయం ఇంకా ఆసన్నం కాలేదా?/అభీ
వహ సమయ నహీ ఆయా కి మోమిన్ కే దిల్ అల్లాహ్ ెవారికి యాద్ కే లియే.....// HAS NOT THE
TIME ARRIVED FOR THE BELIEVERS THAT THEIR HEARTS ..._____P...356

★ _____ निःसन्देहे अल्लाह तাকে क्षमा করেন না, যে লোক তাঁর সাথে শরীক করে-/-
अल्लाह इसके क्षमा नहीं करेगा कि उसका साझी ठहराया जाए- /// పిర్య్ చేసేముప్పి'కులు
క్షమాపణ నోచుకోరే!///NO PARDON FOR THE PERPETRATORS OF
SHIRK---I.E,MUSHRIKEN_____ ..P...360

★ _____ যদি আল্লাহর নেয়ামত গণনা কর, শেষ করতে পারবে না।///అల్లాహు ఇచ్చిన
వరాలను లెక్కకట్టలేదీ మూరకమనిసి-//यदि तुम अल्लाह की नेमतों (कृपादानों) को गिनना
चाही...///MAN CAN NOT COUNT THE FAVORS OF ALLAAHU ెవారి, ె
★ ..P...368

★ _____ हे आमार बान्दागण यारा निजेदेर उपर युलूम करेह तोमरा आल्लाह् र हमत
थेके निराश हयो ना। ///అల్లాహు తలలాహారి దయకు అంతలేదే!
★ భలే చాన్సులే! గొప్ప 'జాలిము-గుసహగారలకు గరమ్ మసాలా చాన్సు-///जिन्होंने अपने
आप पर ज्यादाती की है, अल्लाह की दयालुता से निराश न हो///
★ DESPAIR NOT OF THE MERCY OF ALLAAHU ెवారి: ~~~. ..P...370

★ _____ निश्चय आल्लाह ెवారి अकबर

★ ALLAAHU ెवారిAKBER-అల్లాహు ెవారిఅక్బర్-निश्चय ही अल्लाह ెवారి आकबर ---- ..P...372

★ _____ तारा जिनदेरके आल्लाह् अंशीदार स्थिर करे; अथच तादेरके तिनिई
सृस्टि करेछेन

★ और लोगों ने जिन्नों को अल्लाह का साझी ठहरा रखा है; हालाँकि उन्हें उसी ने ~~बैदा किया~~
बनाया है

★ MAN IS SADISTICALLY ATTRIBUTING HUMAN FEATURES TO GOD -

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ెवారి in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

बडी ज़ालिम, //indeed Man_is Unjust and Foolish;-...p...419

★ ■ याते आल्लाह मुनाफिक पुरुष, मुनाफिक नारी, मुशरिक पुरुष, मुशरिक नारीदेरके शास्ति देन...//శిక్ష తప్పదు-మునాఫికు'లకూ/కాఫి'రులకూ- // ताकि अल्लाह कपटाचारी पुरुषों और कपटाचारी स्त्रियों और बहुदेववादी पुरुषों और बहुदेववादी स्त्रियों को यातना दे, // ALLAAHU. ﷻ IS TO PUNISH THE HYPOCRITES, ■P...421

★ ■ আমার এবাদত করার জন্যই আমি মানব ও জিন জাতি সৃষ্টি করেছে।
★ मैंने तो जिन्नों और मनुष्यों को केवल इसलिए पैदा किया है कि वे मेरी बन्दगी करे
★ MAN HAS BEEN CREATED ONLY FOR EBAADATUR-RAHMAANI.,మనిషి బతుకు ఇబాదతుకే-P...423

★ ■ पृथिवीके कुसंस्कारमुक्त ও ঠিক করার পর তাতে অনর্থ সৃষ্টি করো না। : দ্বেষতরঙ্গরূপ নিত্যকং-অগং,অগডং,অল্লকল্লংলং--और धरती में उसके सुधार के पश्चात बिगाड़ न पैदा करो। बि गैर ईमान लोगों का मौकुफ: MOODS OF THE ATHEISTIC INHUMAN MATERIALISTS ■P...436

★ ■ আল্লাহ ক্রয় করে নিয়েছেন মুসলমানদের থেকে তাদের জান ও মাল - మీజీవాలును కొనేజారు-నిస్సందేह अल्लाह ने ईमानवालों से उनके प्राण और उनके माल इसके बदले में खरीद लिए है कि उनके लिए जन्नत है। --INDEED, ALLAAHU. ﷻ HAS PURCHASED FROM THE BELIEVERS THEIR LIVES AND THEIR PROPERTIES ■P...439

★ ■ বনী-ইসলাঈলের মধ্যে যারা কাফের,
★ बिना ईमान बनी इसराईल-येहूदी ज्यूस-येदवकुलुलयेमशरुदुलु-ज्यूड्स
★ THE MOST DISLOYAL CHILDREN OF ISRAEL-JEWS ■P...444

★ ■ আল্লাহর কিতাব পাঠ করে, الصلاة कायेम करे,
★ అస్సలామ్-వ-అస్సదకా'తు
★ अल्लाह की किताब पढ़ते हैं, आस्सला:के पाबन्द हैं
★ TO RECITE THE BOOK OF ALLAAHU. ﷻ
★ AND ESTABLISH PRAYER AND SPEND.....P...446

★ ■ Be with the ibaadullaahi-इबादल्लाह के साथ रहो-అబ్దుల్లాहొనీ
పండు! ..p...449

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

★ ■■■■■ আল্লাহ যেসব গৃহকে মর্যাদায় উন্নীত করার এবং সেগুলোতে তাঁর নাম
উচ্চারণ করার আদেশ দিয়েছেন, ...মসীদুలు সত্ৰালা?-মতাল-?
వంటవార్లులాచేసుకోవ.....उन घरों में जिनको ऊँचा करने और जिनमें अपने नाम के याद
करने का अल्लाह ने हुक्म दिया है,/ BUYOOTUL-ALLAAHI-MOSQUES-ARE NOT
DEFINITELY FOR LODGING ,BOARDING,ETC _P _451

★ ■■■■■ যারা পছন্দ করে যে, ঈমানদারদের মধ্যে

★ "ఫవాహిష"-అశ్శిలాలను పెంచేవాళ్ళు....

★ ব্যভিচার প্রসার লাভ করুক,জী लोग चाहते है कि अश्लीलता फैले...

★ SPREADERS OF IMMORALITY AMONG THE BELIEVERS. _ _P...453/455

★ ■■■■■ যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করেছে এবং সংকর্ম করেছে,

★ "అహసును అమలు" అతిచక్కని పనులుజేసే ముఅమినులు

★ वे लोग जो ईमान लाए और उन्होंने अच्छे कर्म किए,

★ BELIEVERS WHO DO RIGHTEOUS DEEDS _ _P _459

★ ■■■■■ आर आल्लाह्र कथाई सदा समुन्नत एवं आल्लाह पराक्रमशाली, प्रज्जामय।

★ అల్లాహుతతలా ముచ్చటలే గొప్ప

★ बोल तो अल्लाह ही का ऊँचा रहता है। अल्लाह अत्यन्त प्रभुत्वशील, तत्वदर्शी है

★ THE WORD OF ALLAAHU. ﷻ - THAT IS THE HIGHEST. AND ALLAAHU. ﷻ IS
EXALTED IN MIGHT AND WISE. _ _P _463

★

★ ■■■■■ आल्लाह्र यिकिर द्वाराई अन्नर समूह शान्ति पाय।/दिलों को अल्लाह के स्मरण
से आराम और चैन मिलता है।/అల్లాహుతతలా ధిక్తుతో మనులకు నెమ్మది?/ HEARTS ARE
ASSURED BY THE REMEMBRANCE OF ALLAAHU. ﷻ ONLY _ _P _469

★ ■■■■■ ইহুদী ও খ্রীষ্টানরা কখনই আপনার প্রতি সন্তুষ্ট হবে না, যে পর্যন্ত না আপনি
তাদের ধর্মের অনুসরণ করেন/ యెదవయెహూదీలూ,క్రీస్తానీ నసారాలూ నన్ను
మార్చేస్తారు- / _ _న యహూదీ తుమసే కभी राजी होनेवाले है और न ईसाई जब तक कि तुम
अनके पंथ पर न चलने लग जाओ_/AND NEVER WILL THE JEWS OR THE CHRISTIANS
APPROVE OF YOU UNTIL YOU FOLLOW THEIR RELIGION. _ _P _471

★ ■■■■■ যারা ঈমান এনেছে, আল্লাহ তাদের অভিভাবক / जो लोग ईमान लाते है,
अल्लाह उनका रक्षक और सहायक है /ముస్లిములకు వలీ ???? / ALLAAHU. ﷻ IS THE

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ALLY OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE_____ P...474

- ★ _____ আরও আদিষ্ট হয়েছি, সর্ব প্রথম নির্দেশ পালনকারী হওয়ার জন্যে।/ నమ్మినబంటు అబ్దుల్లా గా మాత్రమే బతకాలి నేను. /और मुझे आदेश दिया गया है कि सबसे बढकर मैं स्वयं आज्ञाकारी बनूँ।"// I HAVE BEEN COMMANDED TO BE THE FIRST OF THE MUSLIMS._____ P...479

- ★ _____ ऋतिग्रस्त हवे / घाटे में पड़नेवाले
★ अज़ीरतुल नस्त्वप्पौयै ख़ासिरीनुलु
★ KHAASIREENA=THE LOSERS_____ P..485

- ★ _____ --- आल्लाह अब्दिमुथी हय, तादेर जन्ये रयेछे सुसंवाद ///जो अल्लाह की ओर रुजू हुए, उनके लिए शुभ सूचना है।बुष्ता-मంచి सूचनलु ///GOOD TIDINGS FOR THE MUAMINS_____ P ---488

- ★ _____ / कोरआने मानुषेर जन्ये सब दृष्टान्तई वर्णना करेछि/// "कुर'आनु" లో అన్నిరకాల ఎక్జాంపుల్సు వున్నాయే! /// कुरआन में लोगों के लिए हर प्रकार की मिसालें मौजूद///ALQUR'AN PRESENTS EVERY EXAMPLE - _____ P..498

- ★ _____ अधिक यालेम/أَظْلَمُ
★ अजलमु-आत्यंत अत्याचारी
★ AZLAMU THE UTMOST UNJUST_____ P..502

- ★ _____ यारा परकाल कामना करे एवंग मुमिन अवस्थाय तार जन्य यथायथ चेष्टा-साधना करे, //अज़ीरतु कौसं कृप्तिथो श्रमपढे मुअमिनुलकु-//जो आखिरत चाहता हो और उसके लिए ऐसा प्रयास भी करे //WHOEVER DESIRES THE HEREAFTER AND STRIVES....._____ P.504

- ★ _____ अधिकांश लोक अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि।//कंसिरुक-मेज्जारीली जनालु कुप्' रुने येमचकुण्ठारै!//अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर चीज़ अस्वीकार्य ही रही//,BUT MOST OF THE PEOPLE REFUSED [ANYTHING] EXCEPT DISBELIEF._____ P..513

- ★ _____ आसि तादेर अन्तरेर उपर आवरण रेथे देई,///వాళ్ళు మనసులపై గంతు -చెవులలో సీసం-///और उनके दिलों पर भी परदे डाल देते हैं कि वे समझ न सकें। और उनके कानों में बोझ ///AND WE HAVE PLACED OVER THEIR HEARTS COVERINGS, LEST

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

THEY UNDERSTAND IT, AND IN THEIR EARS DEAFNESS...P...517

★ _____ ముశరికదేర పరంబా కరబేన నా|||

★ ముష్రికులకూ/బొందలగడ్డలకూ బహుదూరం-|||मुशरिको की ओर ध्यान न दो

★ |||TURN AWAY FROM THE MUSHRIKEENA__ P...523

★ _____ ఖోదాబీరుదేర జన్యే రయేఁజ్ఁ ఉత్తమ ఠికానా-|||उत्तम ठिकाना-|||అక్వ-గల ముస్లిములకు జన్మః

★ ||| निश्चय ही डर रखनेवालों के लिए अच्छा ठिकाना है|||FOR THE RIGHTEOUS IS JANNAH__ P...526

★ _____ అల్లాహ్ రహమత్ థేకే నిరాశ హయో నా|||అల్లాహుఅలా వారి రహమతు పట్ల నిరాశ కూడదు-|||अल्लाह की दयालुता से निराश न हो|||

★ DESPAIR NOT OF THE MERCY OF ALLAAHUﷻP...532

★ _____

★ _____ తోమరా తోమాదేర పాలనకర్తార అభిమూఖీ హౌ.... रुजू हो //वेంటने रब्बु-

అలాకు దాసోహం ఐపో! తాత్సారం నష్టమే!|||अपने रब की ओर और उसके आज्ञाकारी

बन जाओ, //Submit to your LORD in Repentance__ .p....534

★ _____ > అజ్ఞాతసారే ఆయావ ఆసార పూర్వే,

★ అల్లాహు అలా వారి ఆగ్రహం "అజ్ఞాబు" రూపంలో ఉన్నట్లుండి ఉడిపడగలదు-నాఫైస-

★ अचानक यातना आ जाए और तुम्हें पता भी न हो

★ The Punishment comes upon you Suddenly____p..536

★ _____ హే జహల ముఖరా, తోమరా కి ఆమాకే అల్లాహ్ బ్యతీత అన్యోర ఎబాదత కరతే ఆదేశ కరఁజ్ఁ?/"जाहिल"లు విశ్వసించేది మిథ్యా

★ "बाहिल"లనే!||| मैं अल्लाह के सिवा किसी और की बन्दगी करूँ, ऐ जाहिलून-अज्ञानियों?||| you order me to worship Baatil instead of Allaahu.swt., O the ignorant -Jaahiloona ?"__ p..538

★ _____ आपनि ऋतिग्रस्तद्वेद एकजन हबेन/!:

★ होईल लाने/!|अवश्य ही घाटे में पड़नेवालों /!:

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

★ الخسرين //The Greatest Losers// _ ...p..539

★ _____ అల్లాహ్‌రై ఎబాదత కరున এং কৃতজ্ঞদের অন্তর্ভুক্ত থাকুন। /// ঐকিরু
ঐষিঁয়- অল্লাহুশুখলুহাউ মৌকু-///अल्लाह ही की बन्दगी करो और कृतज्ञता
दिखानेवालों में से हो जाओ /// Worship [only] Allaahu. ﷻ and be Among the
Grateful. _ p. 541

★ _____ అల్లాహ్‌ కి తొర్ర బాందార్ పక్షే యథేస్తే నన? /// అల్లాహుశుఖలూ బంఁటులకు
సరిషింరా!? क्या अल्लाह अपने बन्दे के लिए काफी नहीं है, ///Is not Allaahu. ﷻ
sufficient for His Servant. _ ...p..544

★ _____ అల్లాహ్‌ కి పరాక్రమశాలీ, ప్రతిశోధ గ్రహణకారీ నన? ///అర్రషమ్ను -
ప్రతీకారం తీసుకోరా యేమిటి,///क्या अल्लाह प्रभुत्वशाली, बदला लेनेवाला नहीं है?///

★ Is not Allah the sole Owner of Retribution , Exalted in Might ??? _ ..p..547

★ _____ కిన్తు ఉన్హొనె స్వయం అపనె మామలె (ధమి) కొ పరస్పర టుకడె-టుకడె కర డాలా। हर
गिरोह उसी पर खुश है, जो कुछ उसके पास है///حیثیہکاہیہکے منجے -مردت کے ادرك کے
جسے جہم اٹھالو-యేవడిపిచ్చి వాడికే అనందం అట-//అతఃపర మానుష తాదేర విషయకే
బహ్దా విభక్త కరె దియెచ్చె। ప్రత్యెక సమ్ప్రదాయ నిజ నిజ మతబాద నియె ఆనందిత
హచ్చె।///But the people divided their religion among them into sects - each
faction, in what it has, rejoicing. _ p..557

★ _____ أنتم مُسْلِمُونَ _____

★ _____ తినీ ﷻ ఇ తొమ్మదేర నామ్ మసలమాన్ రెఖెచ్చెన పుర్వేఱు এং এই কোরআনেও,
///उस ﷻ ने इससे पहले तुम्हारा नाम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) रखा था और इस ध्येय से
///Allaahu. ﷻ named you "Muslims" before [in former scriptures] and in this
[القرءان]...p...562

★ _____ జెనె రాఖున, నిష్ఠాపూర్ణ ఎబాదత అల్లాహ్‌రై నిమిత్త। /// ಖಾಲಿಸು ದೀನು-
ಇಸ್ಲಾಮುಲೊ ಪಿರು, ಕು ತಾವುಲೆದು- దరగా-తరగాలకు తావేలేదే! ///जान रखो कि विशुद्ध
धर्म अल्लाह ही के लिए है। //Unquestionably, for Allah is the pure religion. _
.p...569

★ يَعِدُكُمُ الْفَقْرَ وَ يُأْمُرُكُم بِالْفَحْشَاءِ وَالْمُنْكَرِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ASSHYTAANU.-QAREENYYYYY-MY CLOSE BUDDY -GOD APPOINTED

BOSOM FRIEND--WHO GUIDES ME TO GADGETS LIKE

-SMARTFONE-Y.TUBE-F.BK, ???IS UP--ETC

అష్షిత్తాను-आषीतानु---.P...574

◆◆ ◆◆

◆◆ ◆◆

—▲▼—■▲▼—■—■—▲▼—■—■—▲▼—

—■★—▲▼—◇—■★—▲▼—■

—■★—▲▼—■★—▲▼—

—■★—

▲ Presentation of "Let the Al-Quraan

Speak" Series based on

Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

▼—★—■

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

■ আমি কোরআনকে
لَقَدْ يَسَّرْنَا الْقُرْآنَ لِلذِّكْرِ

সহজ করে দিয়েছি /// 'কুর্আন-দিক্র-ই-
సులబళరంచేయబడినది-/// कुरआन को नसीहत
के लिए अनुकूल और सहज बना दिया है//// We
have certainly made the Qur'an easy

Al-Qamar (54:17)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَقَدْ يَسَّرْنَا الْقُرْآنَ لِلذِّكْرِ فَهَلْ مِنْ مُدَكِّرٍ

और हमने कुरआन को नसीहत के लिए अनुकूल और
सहज बना दिया है। फिर क्या है कोई नसीहत
करनेवाला?

/54/17.

আমি কোরআনকে সহজ করে দিয়েছি বোঝার
জন্যে। অতএব, কোন চিন্তাশীল আছে কি?

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And We have certainly made the Qur'an easy for remembrance, so is there any who will remember?

/54/17.

اور بیشک ہم نے قرآن کو سمجھنے کے لیے آسان کر دیا ہے۔

پس کیا کوئی نصیحت حاصل کرنے والا ہے؟

ولقد سَهَّلْنَا لفظ القرآن للتلاوة والحفظ، ومعانيه للفهم

والتدبر، لمن أراد أن يتذكر ويعتبر، فهل من متعظ به؟

..../54/17



توہمرا اَدْخُلُوا فِي السِّلْمِ كَافَّةً

পরিপূর্ণভাবে ইসলামের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হয়ে যাও

এবং// పూర్తిగా ఇస్లాములో అడుగిడండియ్-///

तुम सब इस्लाम में दाखिल हो जाओ///Enter into

Islam completely and perfectly

Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Baqara (2:208)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا ادْخُلُوا فِي السَّلَامِ كَافَّةً وَلَا

تَتَّبِعُوا خُطُوَاتِ الشَّيْطَانِ إِنَّهُ لَكُمْ عَدُوٌّ مُبِينٌ

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! तुम सब इस्लाम में दाखिल हो जाओ और शैतान के

पदचिन्ह पर न चलो। वह तो तुम्हारा खुला हुआ शत्रु है

হে ঈমানদার গন! তোমরা পরিপূর্ণভাবে ইসলামের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হয়ে যাও

এবং শয়তানের পদাংক অনুসরণ কর না। নিশ্চিত রূপে সে তোমাদের

প্রকাশ্য শত্রু।

O you who have believed, enter into Islam completely

[and perfectly] and do not follow the footsteps of

Satan. Indeed, he is to you a clear enemy.

ایمان والو! اسلام میں پورے پورے داخل

ہوجاؤ اور شیطان کے قدموں کی تابعداری نہ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

کرو وہ تمہارا کھلا دشمن ہے

నిజదాసుల్లారా!

పూర్తి ఈమానంతో -"అల్లాహు" ﷻ.తఆలా+"రసూలు"-ﷺవారలను-

నమ్మండి-ఇస్లామే మీకు "దీన్"- "షరీయతు"ను హోల్ మొత్తంగ అమలు

చేయండి-అందులోనుంచీ ఏ "హుకుము"నూ వదలకండి! బద్దశత్రువు

పైతాను నుదూరంగ పెట్టండి!-ధిక్కారం కూడదు సుమా!!!

తస్మాత్ ! వొళ్ళు దగ్గరపెట్టుకోవలసిన సమయం!

يا أيها الذين آمنوا بالله رباً وبمحمد نبياً ورسو وبا سلا

م ديناً، ادخلوا في جميع شرائع الإسلام، عاملين بجميع

أحكامه، ولا تتركوا منها شيئاً، و تتبعوا طرق الشيطان

فيما يدعوكم إليه من المعاصي. إنه لكم عدو ظاهر العداوة

فاحذروه.

.....2/208

■ ❖ ■ ❖ ■

■❖■❖■مُنْذِرٌ لِّلْمُشْرِكِينَ■ अब क्या तुम इस वाणी

पर आश्चर्य करते हो:////ముష్టికు'లకు

మేలుకొలుపు-//

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তোমরা কি এই বিষয়ে আশ্চর্যবোধ করছ?

/// Warning for the Mushrikeen.....

Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Najm (53:59)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَفَمِنْ هَذَا الْحَدِيثِ تَعْجَبُونَ

अब क्या तुम इस वाणी पर आश्चर्य करते हो:

তোমরা কি এই বিষয়ে আশ্চর্যবোধ করছ?

Then at this (Quranic)statement do you

wonder?

53/59

پس کیا تم اس بات سے تعجب کرتے ہو

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

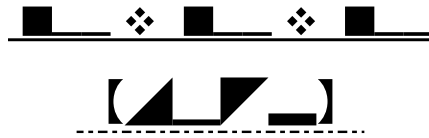
Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

أَفَمِنْ هَذَا الْقُرْآنِ تَعَجِبُونَ - أَيُّهَا الْمَشْرِكُونَ - مَنْ أَنْ
يَكُونُ صَاحِبًا، وَتَضْحَكُونَ مِنْهُ سَخِرِيَّةً وَاسْتَهْزَاءً
و تَبْكَونَ خَوْفًا مِنْ وَعِيدِهِ، وَأَنْتُمْ هُونَ مَعْرُضُونَ
عَنْهُ؟ فَاسْجُدُوا لِلَّهِ وَأَخْلَصُوا الْعِبَادَةَ لَهُ وَحْدَهُ

وَسَلِّمُوا لَهُ أُمُورَكُمْ.....53/59



وَاِتَهُ لَتَنْزِيلُ رَبِّ الْعَلَمِينَ

■ निश्चय ही यह (क़ुरआन) सारे संसार के रब की नुजूल
की हुई चीज़ है-///కుర్ఆनु-नाज्'लु चैयुबदिन अर्-
डिआबु-///এই কোরআন তো বিশ্ব-জাহানের
পালনকর্তার নিকট থেকে, বতীর্ণ।

///Al-Qur'an is the revelation of Rabbul Aalameena..

Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Ash-Shu'araa (26:192)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَإِنَّهُ لَتَنْزِيلُ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ

निश्चय ही यह (कुरआन) सारे संसार के रब की अवतरित की
हुई चीज़ है

এই কোরআন তো বিশ্ব-জাহানের পালনকর্তার নিকট
থেকে অবতীর্ণ।

And indeed, the Qur'an is the revelation of
the Lord of the worlds.

اور بیشک و شبہ یہ (قرآن) رب العالمین کا نازل فرمایا ہوا
یہ

وإن هذا القرآن الذي ذُكِرَتْ فيه هذه القصص الصادقة، لَمُنْزَلٌ
مِنْ خَالِقِ الْخَلْقِ، وَمَالِكِ أَمْرِ كُلِّهِ، نَزَلَ بِهِ جِبْرِيلُ أَمِينٌ، فَتَـ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ه عليك - أيها الرسول - حتى وعيته بقلبك حفظاً وفهماً؛
لتكون من رسل الذين يخوفون قومهم عقاب ، فتندر
بهذا التنزيل ا نس والجن أجمعين. نزل به جبريل عليك بلغة
عربية واضحة المعنى، ظاهرة الدلة، فيما يحتاجون إليه في
إص ح شؤون دينهم ودنياهم

....26/192



Commands of Allaahu.ﷻ

Ash-Shu'araa (26:193)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

تُزَلَّ بِهِ الرُّوحُ الْأَمِينُ

इसको लेकर तुम्हारे हृदय पर एक विश्वसनीय आत्मा उतरी है,

বিশ্বস্ত ফেরেশতা একে নিয়ে অবতরণ করেছে।

The Trustworthy Angel-Spirit has brought it

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

language...

Commands of Allaahu. ﷺ

Ash-Shu'araa (26:194)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

عَلَىٰ قَلْبِكَ لِتَكُونَ مِنَ الْمُنْذِرِينَ

ताकि तुम सावधान करनेवाले हो

আপনার অন্তরে, যাতে আপনি ভীতি

প্রদর্শনকারীদের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হন,

Upon your heart, [O Muhammad] – that you

may be of the warners –

آپ کے دل پر اترا ہے کہ آپ آگاہ کر دینے والوں میں

سے ہو جائیں

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وإن هذا القرآن الذي ذُكِرَتْ فيه هذه القصص الصادقة، لَمُنَزَّل
مِن خالق الخلق، ومالك ا مر كله، نزل به جبريل ا مين، فت
ه عليك - أيها الرسول - حتى وعيته بقلبك حفظاً وفهماً؛
لتكون من رسل الله الذين يخوِّفون قومهم عقاب ، فتندر
بهذا التنزيل إنس والجن أجمعين. نزل به جبريل عليك بلغة
عربية واضحة المعنى، ظاهرة الدلة، فيما يحتاجون إليه في

إصلاح

شؤون دينهم ودنياهم

....26/194



*** स्पष्ट अरबी भाषा में कुरआन///
స్పష్ట అరబీ కు'ర్ఆను///-এই কোরআন- সুস্পষ্ট
আরবী ভাষায়।///Tanzeelun-Given to Rasoolﷺ In

a clear Arabic language..

Commands of Allaahu.ﷻ

Ash-Shu'araa (26:195)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِلِسَانٍ عَرَبِيٍّ مُبِينٍ

स्पष्ट अरबी भाषा में

সুস্পষ্ট আরবী ভাষায়।

In a clear Arabic language.

صاف عربی زبان میں ہے

وإن هذا القرآن الذي ذُكِرَتْ فيه هذه القصص الصادقة، لَمُنْزَلٍ
من خالق الخلق، ومالكاً مر كله، نزل به جبريل أمين، فت
ه عليك - أيها الرسول - حتى وعيته بقلبك حفظاً وفهماً؛
لتكون من رسل الذين يخوفون قومهم عقاباً ، فتتذر
بهذا التنزيل أنس والجن أجمعين. نزل به جبريل عليك بلغة
عربية واضحة المعنى، ظاهرة الدلالة، فيما يحتاجون إليه في
إصاح شؤون دينهم ودنياهم.

....26/195



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

▲ यह पिछले लोगों की किताबों में भी मौजूद है///निश्चय एर उल्लेख आहे पूर्ववर्ती किताबसमूहे।/// कूर्आनु-मुच्चाटलु-मुन्दोच्चिन पुस्तकालोना मुन्नुय्-/// indeed, Quran is mentioned in the scriptures of former peoples....

Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Ash-Shu'araa (26:196)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَاتَّهٗ لَفِى زُبْرِ الْأَوَّلِينَ

और निस्संदेह यह पिछले लोगों की किताबों में भी मौजूद है

निश्चय एर उल्लेख आहे पूर्ववर्ती किताबसमूहे।

And indeed, it is [mentioned] in the scriptures of former peoples.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اگلے نبیوں کی کتابوں میں بھی اس قرآن کا تذکرہ

ہے

وَإِنْ ذَكَرَ هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ لُمُتُّ فِي كُتُبِ أَنْبِيَاءِ

السَّابِقِينَ، قَدْ بَشَّرْتُ بِهِ وَصَدَّقْتُهُ

.....26/196



◆◆ اور ہँسے ہو اور ◆◆ وَتَضْحَكُونَ وَلَا تَبْكُونَ ◆◆

روته नहीं?//నమ్మకావే?యేడుపురాదా?

এবং হাঙ্গ-কন্দন করছ না?

And you laugh and do not weep.

Commands of Allaahu. ﷺ

An-Najm (53:60)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَ تَضْحَكُونَ وَلَا تَبْكُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और हँसते हो और रोते नहीं?

এবং হাঁসছে-কন্দন করছে না?

And you laugh and do not weep at this...

اور ہنس رہے ہو؟ روتے نہیں؟

أفمن هذا القرآن تعجبون -أيها المشركون- من أن يكون
صحيحًا، وتضحكون منه سخريّة واستهزاءً، و تبكون خوفًا
من وعيده، وأنتم هون معرضون عنه؟ فاسجدوا لله
وأخلصوا العبادة له وحده، وسلّموا له أموركم

.....53/60



Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Najm (53:61)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَأَنْتُمْ سَمِدُونَ

जबकि तुम घमंडी और गाफिल हो

তোমরা ক্রীড়া-কৌতুক করছ,

While you are proudly sporting?

تم کھیل رہے ہو (بلکہ)

أَفَمِنْ هَذَا الْقُرْآنِ تَعْجَبُونَ - أَيُّهَا الْمَشْرِكُونَ - مَنْ أَنْ يَكُونَ صَحِيحًا

،وَتَضْحَكُونَ مِنْهُ سَخِرَیَّةً وَاسْتَهْزَاءً، وَ تَبْكُونَ خَوْفًا مِنْ وَعِيدِهِ

وَأَنْتُمْ هُونَ مُعْرَضُونَ عَنْهُ؟ فَاسْجُدُوا لِلَّهِ وَأَخْلَصُوا الْعِبَادَةَ لَهُ

وَحْدَهُ، وَسَلِّمُوا لَهُ أُمُورَكُمْ

....53/61

■ ◆ ■ ◆ ■

◆ ■

اَت: अल्लाह को सजदा करो فَاسْجُدُوا لِلَّهِ وَأَعْبُدُوا

और बन्दगी करो///অতএব আল্লাহকে সেজদা কর

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এবং তাঁর এবাদত কর।/// অন্তি ঈবাদতুল্লা

অল্লাহু সই

///Prostrate to Allaahu.ﷻ and worship Him alone

...Commands of Allaahu.ﷻ

An-Najm (53:62)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

فَاسْجُدُوا لِلَّهِ وَأَعْبُدُوا

অত: অল্লাহ্‌ কো সজদা করো ওর বন্দগী করো

অতএব আল্লাহকে সেজদা কর এবং তাঁর এবাদত কর।

So prostrate to Allah and worship [Him].

اب اللہ کے سامنے سجدے کرو اور (اسی)

کی عبادت کرو

ముష్టికులారా!(గోడమీద పిల్లులా)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ఈ "'కుర్ఆను"అంటేనే ఓరకంగా ఫీల్జేతున్నారే!

నిజవాక్కులనుజూసి అపహాస్యంజేస్తున్నారే!

సత్యవిదూరమైపోతున్నారే-

మీనిర్వాకానికి మీకు యేడుపురాదా?

మీ అన్ని విషయాలనూ అల్లాహూ-సుబహానహూ వతఆలా.కు

అప్పగించి,

నెమ్మదిపొంది "ముఖ్లిసు"-ద్వైవబంటులగ బతకండోయ్!

మీ"నజాతు"ద్వైవదాస్యంలోనేఇమిడి వున్నదే!

أفمن هذا القرآن تعجبون -أيها المشركون- من أن

يكون صحيحًا، وتضحكون منه سخريّة واستهزاءً

ولا تبكون خوفًا من وعيده، وأنتم هون

معرضون عنه؟ فاسجدوا لله وأخلصوا العبادة له

وحده، وسلّموا له أموركم

.....53/62

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



◆◆ هُدًى وَرَحْمَةً لِّلْمُحْسِنِينَ ◆◆ হেদায়েত ও রহমত//

హిదాయః-రహ్మః//मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता/// A

Guidance and Mercy

Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Baqara (2:269)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

يُؤْتِي الْحِكْمَةَ مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَمَنْ يُؤْتَ الْحِكْمَةَ فَقَدْ

أُوتِيَ خَيْرًا كَثِيرًا وَمَا يَذَّكَّرُ إِلَّا أُولُو الْأَلْبَابِ

वह जिसे चाहता है तत्वदर्शिता प्रदान करता है और जिसे
तत्वदर्शिता प्राप्त हुई उसे बड़ी दौलत मिल गई। किन्तु चेतते
वही है जो बुद्धि और समझवाले है

He gives wisdom to whom He wills, and whoever has
been given wisdom has certainly been given much

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

good. And none will remember except those of
understanding.

...2/269



Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Yunus (10:37)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَا كَانَ هَذَا الْقُرْآنُ أَنْ يُفْتَرَىٰ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ
وَلَكِنْ تَصْدِيقَ الَّذِي بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَتَفْصِيلَ الْكِتَابِ
لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ مِنْ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ

यह कुरआन ऐसा नहीं है कि अल्लाह से हटकर घड लिया जाए, बल्कि यह तो जिसके समझ है, उसकी पुष्टि में है और किताब का विस्तार है, जिसमें किसी संदेह की गुंजाइश नहीं। यह सारे संसार के रब की ओर से है

And it was not [possible] for this Qur'an to be produced by

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

other than Allah, but [it is] a confirmation of what was
before it and a detailed explanation of the [former] Scripture,
about which there is no doubt, from the Lord of the worlds.

আর কোরআন সে জিনিস নয় যে, আল্লাহ ব্যতীত কেউ তা বানিয়ে
নেবে। অবশ্য এটি পূর্ববর্তী কালামের সত্যায়ন করে এবং সে সমস্ত
বিষয়ের বিশ্লেষণ দান করে যা তোমার প্রতি দেয়া হয়েছে, যাতে কোন
সন্দেহ নেই-তোমার বিশ্বপালনকর্তার পক্ষ থেকে।

....10/37



Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Hud (11:34)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

لَا يَنْفَعُكُمْ ثُصْحَىٰ إِنِ ارْدَتْ أَنْ أَنْصَحَ لَكُمْ إِنِ و

كَانَ اللَّهُ يُرِيدُ أَنْ يُغْوِيَكُمْ هُوَ رَبُّكُمْ وَإِلَيْهِ

تَرْجَعُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

अब जबकि अल्लाह ही ने तुम्हें विनष्ट करने का निश्चय कर लिया हो, तो यदि मैं तुम्हारा भला भी चाहूँ, तो मेरा भला चाहना तुम्हें कुछ भी लाभ नहीं पहुँचा सकता। वही तुम्हारा रब है और उसी की ओर तुम्हें पलटना भी है।"

And my advice will not benefit you – although I wished to advise you – If Allah should intend to put you in error. He is your Lord, and to Him you will be returned."

আর আমি তোমাদের নসীহত করতে চাইলেও তা তোমাদের জন্য ফলপ্রসূ হবে না, যদি আল্লাহ তোমাদেরকে গোমরাহ করতে চান; তিনিই তোমাদের পালনকর্তা এবং তাঁর কাছেই তোমাদের ফিরে যেতে হবে।

.....11/34



Commands of Allaahu. ﷻ

Luqman (31:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

تِلْكَ ءَايَاتُ الْكِتَابِ الْحَكِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

(जो आयतें उतर रही हैं) वे तत्वज्ञान से परिपूर्ण किताब की
आयते हैं

এগুলো প্রজ্ঞাময় কিতাবের আয়াত।

These are verses of the wisest Book,

یہ حکمت والی کتاب کی آیتیں ہیں

هذه آيات آيات القرآن ذي الحكمة البالغة

31/2



Luqman (31:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

هُدًى وَرَحْمَةً لِّلْمُحْسِنِينَ

मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता उत्तमकारों के लिए

হেদায়েত ও রহমত সৎকর্মপরায়ণদের জন্য।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

As guidance and mercy for the doers of good

جو نیکو کاروں کے لئے رببر اور (سراسر) رحمت ہے

هذه ايات هدى ورحمة للذين أحسنوا العمل بما أنزل الله

في القرآن، وما أمرهم به رسوله محمد صلى الله عليه

وسلم.

...31/3

■ * _ *

যারা الَّذِينَ يُقِيمُونَ الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ

সালাত কায়েম করে//అస్సలాః+ అజ్జు'కాః-

//जो वलुत का आयोजन करते

// Those Who establish AsSalaah and give zakah,

...Luqman (31:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

الَّذِينَ يُقِيمُونَ الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَهُمْ

بِأَلْءَاخِرَةِ هُمْ يُوقِنُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जो [नमाज़ नहीं]-- अस्सला: का आयोजन करते हैं और

ज़कात देते हैं और आखिरत पर विश्वास रखते हैं

যারা সালাত কায়েম করে, যাকাত দেয় এবং

আখেরাত সম্পর্কে দৃঢ় বিশ্বাস রাখে।

Who establish prayer and give zakah, and they,

of the Hereafter, are certain [in faith].

جو لوگ نماز قائم کرتے ہیں اور زکوٰۃ ادا کرتے ہیں اور

آخرت پر (کامل) یقین رکھتے ہیں

کاملۃ فی أوقاتها ویؤتون الزکاة الذین یؤدون الصلاہ

المفروضة علیهم لمستحقیہا، وهم بالبعث والجزاء فی الدار

الآخرة یوقنون

....31/4

■ * _ *

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Luqman (31:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَوَلَيْكَ عَلَىٰ هُدًى مِّن رَّبِّهِمْ وَأَوَلَيْكَ هُمُ

الْمُقْلِحُونَ

वही अपने रब की और से मार्ग पर हैं और वही सफल है

এসব লোকই তাদের পরওয়ারদেগারের তরফ থেকে

আগত হেদায়েতের উপর প্রতিষ্ঠিত এবং এরাই

সফলকাম।

Those are on [right] guidance from their

Lord, and it is those who are the successful.

یہی لوگ ہیں جو اپنے رب کی طرف سے

ہدایت پر ہیں اور یہی لوگ نجات پانے والے

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بیں

أولئك المتصفون بالصفات السابقة على بيان من ربهم
ونور، وأولئك هم الفائزون في الدنيا والآخرة

.....31/5

■ *_*

◆◆যারা আল্লাহর
কিতাব পাঠ করে,// जो लोग अल्लाह की किताब
पढ़ते हैं,//కుర్ఆను-తిలావః-/The Recitors the Book
of Allaahu. ﷻ ...

Faatir (35:29)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَتْلُونَ كِتَابَ اللَّهِ وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَأَنقَضُوا
مِمَّا رَزَقْنَهُمْ سِرًّا وَعَلَانِيَةً يَرْجُونَ تَجْرَةً لَّن تَبُورَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निश्चय ही जो लोग अल्लाह की किताब पढ़ते हैं, इस हाल में
कि नमाज़ के पाबन्द हैं, और जो कुछ हमने उन्हें दिया है,
उसमें से छिपे और खुले खर्च किया है, वे एक ऐसे व्यापार
की आशा रखते हैं जो कभी तबाह न होगा

যারা আল্লাহর কিতাব পাঠ করে, নামায কায়েম করে,
এবং আমি যা দিয়েছি, তা থেকে গোপনে ও প্রকাশ্যে
ব্যয় করে, তারা এমন ব্যবসা আশা কর, যাতে কখনও
লোকসান হবে না।

Indeed, those who recite the Book of Allaahu. ﷻ
and establish prayer and spend [in His cause] out of
what We have provided them, secretly and publicly,
[can] expect a profit that will never perish –

جو لوگ كتاب الله

کی توت کرتے ہیں اور نماز کی پابندی رکھتے ہیں اور
جو کچھ ہم نے ان کو عطا فرمایا ہے اس میں سے پوشیدہ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اور ے نیہ خرچ کرتے ہیں وہ ایسی تجارت کے امیدوار ہیں

جو کبھی خسارہ میں نہ ہوگی

إن الذين يقرءون القرآن، ويعملون به، وداوموا على الصلة

في أوقاتها، وأنفقوا مما رزقناهم من أنواع النفقات الواجبة

والمستحبة سرًا وجهرًا، هؤلاء يرجون بذلك تجارة لن تكسد

ولن تهلك، أ وهي رضا ربهم، والفوز بجزيل ثوابه؛ ليوفيههم

تعالیٰ ثواب أعمالهم کام غیر منقوص، ویضاعف لهم

الحسنات من فضله، إن غفور لسيئاتهم، شكور لحسناتهم

یثیبهم علیها الجزیل من الثواب

....35/29

■ *_ *

▲ اتَّهِ عَقُورٌ شَكُور ■ निश्चय तिति क्षमाशील

गुणग्राही।

తప్పులను మన్నించేది యెవరో?

निस्संदेह वह बहुत क्षमाशील, अत्यन्त गुणग्राहक है

Allaahu.s.w.t. is Forgiving and Appreciative.....

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Faatir (35:30)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

لِيُوقِيَهُمْ أَجُورَهُمْ وَيَزِيدَهُم مِّن فَضْلِهِ إِنَّهُ

عَفُورٌ شَكُورٌ

परिणामस्वरूप वह उन्हें उनके प्रतिदान पूरे-पूरे दे और अपने उदार अनुग्रह से उन्हें और अधिक भी प्रदान करे। निस्संदेह

वह बहुत क्षमाशील, अत्यन्त गुणग्राहक है

পরিণামে তাদেরকে আল্লাহ তাদের সওয়াব পুরোপুরি দেবেন এবং নিজ অনুগ্রহে আরও বেশী দেবেন। নিশ্চয় তিনি ক্ষমাশীল, গুণগ্রাহী।

That He may give them in full their rewards and increase for them of His bounty. Indeed, He is Forgiving and Appreciative.

تاکہ ان کو ان کی اجرتیں پوری دے اور ان کو اپنے فضل سے اور زیادہ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

دے ے شک وہ بڑا بخشنے والا قدردان ہے

إن الذين يقرؤون القرآن، ويعملون به، وداوموا على الصاة في أوقاتها، وأنفقوا

مما رزقناهم من أنواع النفقات الواجبة والمستحبة سرًا وجهرًا، هؤلاء يرجون

بذلك تجارة لن تكسد ولن تهلك، أو هي رضا ربهم، والفوز بجزيل ثوابه؛

ليوفيهم الله تعالى ثواب أعمالهم كاملاً غير منقوص، ويضاعف لهم الحسنات

من فضله، إن الله

غفور لسيئاتهم، شكور لحسناتهم، يثيبهم عليها الجزيل من الثواب

...../35/30

■ * * ■

* * ■ * *

وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُونِ ■

আমার এবাদত করার জন্যই আমি মানব ও জিন

জাতি সৃষ্টি করেছি।//అల్లాహు.వారి ఇబాదతు-

(మొక్కులు)కొరకే కలిగింపబడిరి-మనుసులు+

జిన్నులు//-इन्साँन और जिन्नात सिर्फ़ इबादत के

लिए है ■/The Purpose creation of jinn and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

mankind. ■■■



Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Adh-Dhaariyat (51:56)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُونِ

And I did not create the jinn and mankind except to
worship Me.

हमने तो जिन्नों और मनुष्यों को केवल इसलिए बनाया है कि
वे हमारी बन्दगी ही करे

আমার এবাদত করার জন্যই আমি মানব ও জিন জাতি
সৃষ্টি করেছি।

میں نے جنات اور انسانوں کو محض اسی لیے پیدا کیا
ہے کہ وہ صرف میری عبادت کریں

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

51/56



▲ إِنَّ اللَّهَ هُوَ الرَّزَّاقُ ذُو الْقُوَّةِ الْمَتِينُ

▲ अल्लाह तआला गंनियुन्- आल्लाह ता'आलाहै गनी///

अल्लाह-गनीयुन् व हा'मीदुन्//

अल्लाह-गनीयुन् is free of wants

Command of Allaahu.

Adh-Dhaariyat (51:57)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

مَا أُرِيدُ مِنْهُمْ مِنْ رِزْقٍ وَمَا أُرِيدُ أَنْ يُطْعَمُوا

अल्लाह-ये अवसराया लेनि वारु-येवमठकालना

अल्लाह-वारीकि समरुणचेयरादु.अज्नानुलु मात्रमे अला

चेयगलरु-

I-Allaahu. do not want from them any

provision, nor do I अल्लाहु want them to feed Me.

मैं उनसे कोई रोज़ी नहीं चाहता और न यह चाहता हूँ कि वे मुझे

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

खिलाँ

আমি তাদের কাছে জীবিকা চাই না এবং এটাও চাই না যে,

তারা আমাকে আহ্ব্য যোগাবে।

نہ میں ان سے روزی چاہتا ہوں نہ میری یہ چاہت ہے

کہ یہ مجھے کہ

ئیں

51/57



Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Adh-Dhaariyat (51:58)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ اللَّهَ هُوَ الرَّزَّاقُ ذُو الْقُوَّةِ الْمَتِينِ

Indeed, it is Allaahu.ﷻ

who is the [continual] Provider, the firm possessor

of strength.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निश्चय ही अल्लाह ही है रोज़ी देनेवाला, शक्तिशाली, दृढ़

আল্লাহ তা'আলাই তো জীবিকাদাতা শক্তির আধার, পরাক্রান্ত।

تعالى' تو خود ہی سب کا روزی رساں توانائی والا

اور زور آور ہے

/51/58



◆فَأُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ الْفَاسِقُونَ◆

.....এরপর যারা অকৃতজ্ঞ হবে, তারাই অবাধ্য।

और जो कोई इसके पश्चात इनकार करे, तो ऐसे ही
लोग अवज्ञाकारी है

Faasiqoona_The Defiantly Disobedient...

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

An-Noor (24:55)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَعَدَ اللَّهُ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا مِنكُمْ وَعَمِلُوا الصَّالِحَاتِ
لَيَسْتَخْلِفَنَّهُمْ فِي الْأَرْضِ كَمَا اسْتَخْلَفَ الَّذِينَ مِن
قَبْلِهِمْ وَلَيُمَكِّنَنَّ لَهُمْ دِينَهُمُ الَّذِي ارْتَضَىٰ لَهُمْ
وَلَيُبَدِّلَنَّهُم مِّن بَعْدِ خَوْفِهِمْ أَمْنًا يَعْبُدُونَنِي لَا
يُشْرِكُونَ بِي شَيْئًا وَمَن كَفَرَ بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ فَأُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ
الْقَاسِقُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ has promised those who have
believed among you and done righteous deeds that
He ﷻ will surely grant them succession [to authority]
upon the earth just as He ﷻ granted it to those
before them and that He ﷻ will surely establish for
them [therein] their religion which He ﷻ has preferred
for them and that He ﷻ will surely substitute for

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

them, after their fear, security, [for] they worship

Me ﷻ, not associating anything with Me ﷻ. But

whoever disbelieves after that – then those are the

defiantly disobedient.

अल्लाह ने उन लोगों से जो तुममें से ईमान लाए और उन्होंने अच्छे कर्म किए, वादा किया है कि वह उन्हें धरती में अवश्य सत्ताधिकार प्रदान करेगा, जैसे उसने उनसे पहले के लोगों को सत्ताधिकार प्रदान किया था। और उनके लिए अवश्य उनके उस धर्म को जमाव प्रदान करेगा जिसे उसने उनके लिए पसन्द किया है। और निश्चय ही उनके वर्तमान भय के पश्चात उसे उनके लिए शान्ति और निश्चिन्तता में बदल देगा। वे मेरी बन्दगी करते हैं, मेरे साथ किसी चीज़ को साझी नहीं बनाते। और जो कोई इसके पश्चात इनकार करे, तो ऐसे ही लोग

अवज्ञाकारी है

তোমাদের মধ্যে যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে ও সৎকর্ম করে, আল্লাহ

তাদেরকে ওয়াদা দিয়েছেন যে, তাদেরকে অবশ্যই পৃথিবীতে

শাসনকর্তৃত্ব দান করবেন। যেমন তিনি শাসনকর্তৃ৷ 2468:৷ দান

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

করেছেন তাদের পূর্ববর্তীদেরকে এবং তিনি অবশ্যই সুদূর করবেন
তাদের ধর্মকে, যা তিনি তাদের জন্যে পছন্দ করেছেন এবং
তাদের ভয়-ভীতির পরিবর্তে অবশ্যই তাদেরকে শান্তি দান
করবেন। তারা আমার এবাদত করবে এবং আমার সাথে কাউকে
শরীক করবে না। এরপর যারা অকৃতজ্ঞ হবে, তারাই
অবাধ্য।

تم میں سے ان لوگوں سے جو ایمان لائے ہیں اور

نیک اعمال کئے ہیں اللہ

تعالیٰ وعدہ فرما چکا ہے کہ انہیں ضرور زمین

میں خلیفہ بنائے گا جیسے کہ ان لوگوں کو خلیفہ

بنایا تھا جو ان سے پہلے تھے اور یقیناً ان کے

لئے ان کے اس دین کو مضبوطی کے ساتھ محکم

کر کے جما دے گا جسے ان کے لئے وہ پسند فرما

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

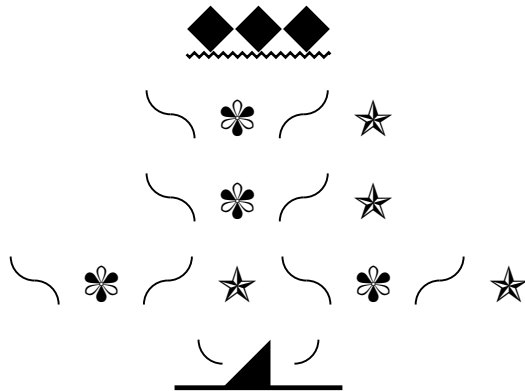
.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

چکا ہے اور ان کے اس خوف و خطر کو وہ امن
وامان سے بدل دے گا، وہ میری عبادت کریں گے
میرے ساتھ کسی کو بھی شریک نہ ٹھہرائیں گے۔
اس کے بعد بھی جو لوگ ناشکری اور کفر کریں

وہ یقیناً فاسق ہیں

24/55



وَلَقَدْ ذَرَأْنَا لِجَهَنَّمَ كَثِيرًا مِّنَ الْجِنِّ وَالْإِنسِ

سُطِّحِ کرےছি دوسخےر جنی بھ جین و مانی /

ఎక్కువ మందినీ + జిన్నులనూ జహన్నము కొంటే

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

प्रच्छेदकिंचामे!//निश्चय ही हमने बहुत-से जिन्नों और मनुष्यों को जहन्नम ही के लिए फैला रखा है।

///We ﷻ have certainly created for Hell many of the jinn and mankind...p...46

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-A'raaf (7:179)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَقَدْ ذَرَأْنَا لِجَهَنَّمَ كَثِيرًا مِّنَ الْجِنِّ وَالْإِنسِ لَهُمْ قُلُوبٌ لَا يَفْقَهُونَ بِهَا وَلَهُمْ أَعْيُنٌ لَا يُبْصِرُونَ بِهَا وَلَهُمْ آذَانٌ لَا يَسْمَعُونَ بِهَا أُولَٰئِكَ كَالْأَنْعَمِ بَلْ هُمْ أَضَلُّ أُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ فَلُوفٌ أَلْفٌ

And We ﷻ have certainly created for Hell many of the jinn and mankind. They have hearts with which they do not understand, they have eyes with which they do not see, and they have ears with which they do not hear. Those are like livestock; rather, they are

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

more astray. It is they who are the heedless.

निश्चय ही हमने बहुत-से जिनों और मनुष्यों को जहन्नम ही के लिए फैला रखा है। उनके पास दिल है जिनसे वे समझते नहीं, उनके पास आँखें हैं जिनसे वे देखते नहीं; उनके पास कान हैं जिनसे वे सुनते नहीं। वे पशुओं की तरह हैं, बल्कि वे उनसे भी अधिक पथभ्रष्ट हैं। वही लोग हैं जो ग़फ़लत में पड़े हुए हैं

আর আমি সৃষ্টি করেছি দোষখের জন্য বহু জ্বিন ও মানুষ। তাদের অন্তর রয়েছে, তার দ্বারা বিবেচনা করে না, তাদের চোখ রয়েছে, তার দ্বারা দেখে না, আর তাদের কান রয়েছে, তার দ্বারা শোনে না। তারা চতুষ্পদ জন্তুর মত: বরং তাদের চেয়েও নিকৃষ্টতর। তারাই হল গাফেল, শৈথিল্যপরায়ণ।

اور ہم نے ایسے بہت سے جن اور انسان دوزخ کے لیے پیدا کئے ہیں، جن کے دل ایسے ہیں جن سے نہیں سمجھتے اور جن کی آنکھیں ایسی ہیں جن

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

سے نہیں دیکھتے اور جن کے کان ایسے ہیں جن

سے نہیں سنتے۔ یہ لوگ چوپایوں کی طرح ہیں

بلکہ یہ ان سے بھی زیادہ گمراہ ہیں۔ یہی لوگ

غافل ہیں

7/179



Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

As-Sajda (32:13)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

وَلَوْ شِئْنَا لَءَاتَيْنَا كُلَّ نَفْسٍ هُدًى وَلَكِنْ حَقَّ

الْقَوْلُ مِنِّي لَأَمْلَأَنَّ جَهَنَّمَ مِنَ الْجِنَّةِ وَالنَّاسِ

أَجْمَعِينَ

And if Weﷻ had willed, Weﷻ could have given

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

every soul its guidance, but the word from Me ﷺ will
come into effect [that] "إِنَّهُ ﷻ will surely fill Hell with
jinn and people all together.

यदि हम चाहते तो प्रत्येक व्यक्ति को उसका अपना संमार्ग दिखा देते, तब
मेरी ओर से बात सत्यापित हो चुकी है कि "मैं जहन्नम को जिन्नों और
मनुष्यों, सबसे भरकर रहूँगा।"

আমি ইচ্ছা করলে প্রত্যেককে সঠিক দিক নির্দেশ দিতাম; কিন্তু আমার
এ উক্তি অবধারিত সত্য যে, আমি জিন ও মানব সকলকে দিয়ে
অবশ্যই জাহান্নাম পূর্ণ করব।

اگر ہم چاہتے تو ہر شخص کو ہدایت نصیب فرما
دیتے، لیکن میری یہ بات بالکل حق ہو چکی ہے کہ
میں ضرور ضرور جہنم کو انسانوں اور جنوں سے پر
کردوں گا

32/13



■ لَتَكُنْ مِنْكُمْ أُمَّةٌ يَدْعُونَ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ وَيَأْمُرُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ আর তোমাদের মধ্যে এমন একটা
দল থাউচিত যারা আহবান জানাবে সংকর্মের প্রতি,
নির্দেশ দেবে ভাল কাজের এবং বারণ করবে অন্যায়
কাজ থেকে,/// మంచిని పెంచి-చెడ్డను నిర్మూలించే ఉత్తమ
సమాజం- ///और तुम्हें एक ऐसे समुदाय का रूप धारण कर
लेना चाहिए जो नेकी की ओर बुलाए और भलाई का आदेश
दे और बुराई से रोके।///And let there be muslims inviting
to all that is good, enjoining what is right and forbidding
what is wrong.

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Aal-i-Imraan (3:104)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَلْتَكُنْ مِنْكُمْ أُمَّةٌ يَدْعُونَ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ وَيَأْمُرُونَ
بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَأُولَئِكَ هُمُ
الْمُقْلِحُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And let there be [arising] from you a nation (of True Muslims)inviting to all that is good, enjoining what is right and forbidding what is wrong, and those will be the successful.

और तुम्हें एक ऐसे समुदाय का रूप धारण कर लेना चाहिए जो नेकी की ओर बुलाए और भलाई का आदेश दे और बुराई से रोके। यही सफलता प्राप्त करनेवाले लोग हैं

আর তোমাদের মধ্যে এমন একটা দল থাকা উচিত যারা আহ্বান জানাবে সৎকর্মের প্রতি, নির্দেশ দেবে ভাল কাজের এবং বারণ করবে অন্যায় কাজ থেকে, আর তারাই হলো সফলকাম।

تم میں سے ایک جماعت ایسی ہونی چاہئے
جو بھٹی کی طرف بڑھے اور نیک کاموں کا
حکم کرے اور برے کاموں سے روکے، اور یہی

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

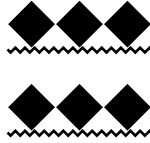
Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لوگ ف ح ونجات پانے والے ہیں

/3/104



.....ऐक ९मिस्लिम् के पागल मजनून तासुरात-



◆—AaHadeeth—◆

1. 'A'ishah (may Allah be pleased with her) narrated that the Prophet (peace and blessings be upon him) said:

"One who is proficient in reciting the Qur'an is associated with the noble, pious (angel) scribes. As for he who

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

stammers when reciting the Qur'an and find it difficult for him, he will be granted a double reward" (Al-Bukhari and Muslim)

2-. 'Uthman ibn 'Affan (may Allah be pleased with him) narrated that the Prophet (peace and blessings be upon him) said: "The best among you [Muslims] are those who learn the Qur'an and teach it." (Al-Bukhari)

3-. Abu Umamah (may Allah be pleased with him) narrated that the Prophet (peace and blessings be upon him) said:

"Recite the Qur'an, for it will come as an intercessor for its reciters on the Day of Resurrection."

4. 'Abdullah ibn 'Abbas (may Allah be pleased with him) narrated that the Prophet (peace and blessings be upon him) said:

"A person who has nothing of the Qur'an in his heart is like a ruined house." (At-Tirmidhi)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

5. Abu Musa Al-Ash'ari (May Allah be pleased with him)

narrated that the Prophet said:

"The similitude of someone who remembers his Lord and someone who does not is like that of the living and the dead." (Al-Bukhari)

6-. Abdullah ibn Busr (may Allah be pleased with him)

narrated that one of the Prophet's Companions said, "O Messenger of Allah. I am overwhelmed by the so many injunctions of Islam. So tell me something to which I may hold fast."

The Prophet replied, "Keep your tongue wet with the remembrance of Allah." (At Tirmidhi)

◦●●✽ السَّلَامُ عَلَيْكُمْ ✽●●◦

رَبِّ اغْفِرْ وَارْحَمْ وَأَنْتَ خَيْرُ الرَّحِمِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

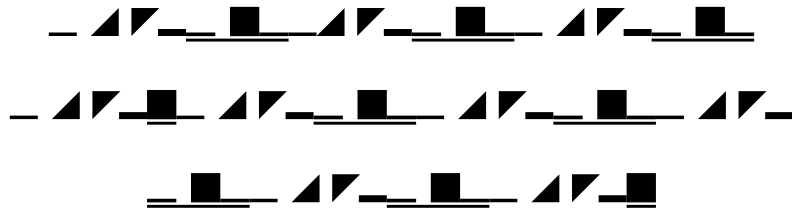


{*} *{*} *{*}*{*} *{*} *{*}*{*} *{*} *{*}

{*} *{*} *{*}



{*} *{*} *{*}



ISLAAMIC MANNERS

DOS AND DON'TS FOR MUSLIMS



DON'T LIE (22:30)

DON'T SPY (49:12)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

DON'T EXULT (28:76)

DON'T INSULT (49:11)

DON'T WASTE (17:26)

FEED THE POOR (22:36)

DON'T BACKBITE (49:12)

KEEP YOUR OATHS (5:89)

DON'T TAKE BRIBES (27:36)

HONOUR YOUR TREATIES (9:4)

RESTRAIN YOUR ANGER (3:134)

DON'T SPREAD GOSSIP (24:15)

THINK GOOD OF OTHERS (24:12)

BE GOOD TO GUESTS (51:24-27)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

DON'T HARM BELIEVERS (33:58)

DON'T BE RUDE TO PARENTS (17:23)

AVOID SPEAKING ILL (23:3)

DON'T MAKE FUN OF OTHERS (49:11)

WALK IN A HUMBLE MANNER (25:63)

RESPOND TO EVIL WITH GOOD (41:34)

DON'T SAY WHAT YOU DON'T DO (62:2)

KEEP YOUR TRUSTS & PROMISES (23:8)

DON'T INSULT OTHERS' GODS (6:108)

DON'T DECEIVE PEOPLE IN TRADE (6:152)

DON'T TAKE ITEMS WITHOUT RIGHT (3:162)

DON'T ASK UNNECESSARY QUESTIONS (5:101)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

DON'T BE MISERLY NOR EXTRAVAGANT (25:67)

DON'T CALL OTHERS WITH BAD NAMES (49:11)

DON'T CLAIM YOURSELVES TO BE PURE (53:32)

SPEAK NICELY, EVEN TO THE IGNORANT (25:63)

DON'T ASK FOR REPAYMENT FOR FAVOURS (76:9)

MAKE ROOM FOR OTHERS AT GATHERINGS (58:11)

IF ENEMY WANTS PEACE, THEN ACCEPT IT (8:61)

RETURN A GREETING IN A BETTER MANNER (4:86)

DON'T REMIND OTHERS OF YOUR FAVOURS (2:264)

MAKE PEACE BETWEEN FIGHTING GROUPS (49:9)

LOWER YOUR VOICE AND TALK MODERATELY (31:19)

DON'T LET HATRED CAUSE YOU TO BE UNJUST (6:108)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

DON'T ASK TOO MANY FAVOURS FROM PEOPLE (2:273)

GREET PEOPLE WHEN ENTERING THEIR HOME (24:27)

BE JUST, EVEN AGAINST YOURSELF & RELATIVES (4:135)

SPEAK GENTLY, EVEN TO LEADERS OF DISBELIEF (20:44)

DON'T CRITICIZE SMALL CONTRIBUTIONS OF OTHERS (9:79)

DON'T CALL THE PROPHET HOW YOU CALL OTHERS' (24:63)

TRY TO MAKE PEACE BETWEEN HUSBAND & WIFE (4:128)

OPPRESSION/CORRUPTION IS WORSE THAN KILLING (2:217)

PREACH TO OTHERS IN A GOOD AND WISE MANNER (16:125)

DON'T ACCUSE OTHERS OF IMMORALITY WITHOUT PROOF (24:4)

CONSIDER WIVES OF THE PROPHET LIKE YOUR MOTHERS (33:6)

DON'T RAISE YOUR VOICE ABOVE THAT OF THE PROPHET'S (49:2)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

DON'T CALL SOMEONE A DISBELIEVER WITHOUT KNOWING (4:94)

SEEK PERMISSION BEFORE ENTERING SOMEONE'S ROOM (24:59)

KNOW THAT YOUR ENEMIES CAN BECOME YOUR CLOSE FRIENDS (41:34)

DON'T WRONGLY CONSUME THE WEALTH OF THE VULNERABLE (4:29)

DON'T TURN YOUR CHEEK AWAY FROM PEOPLE IN ARROGANCE (31:18)

FORGIVE OTHERS, AS YOU WOULD LIKE ALLAH TO FORGIVE YOU (24:22)

SEEK PERMISSION WHEN LEAVING A GATHERING (24:62)

DON'T HOLD SECRET MEETINGS FOR SIN, RATHER DO SO FOR PIETY (58:9)

DON'T ORDER OTHERS TO DO GOOD WHILE FORGETTING IT YOURSELF (2:44)

BE PATIENT WITH YOUR TEACHER & FOLLOW HIS INSTRUCTIONS (18:67-69)

DON'T FROWN, TURN AWAY OR NEGLECT THOSE WHO COME TO YOU

(80:10)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

IF UNABLE TO HELP A NEEDY PERSON, AT LEAST SPEAK NICE WORDS

(17:28)

BE LENIENT TO THOSE UNDER YOU, AND CONSULT THEM IN MATTERS

(3:159)

VERIFY INFORMATION FROM A DUBIOUS SOURCE BEFORE ACTING UPON IT

(49:6)

THOSE WHO CAN SHOULD CONTINUE TO SPEND ON THOSE LESS

FORTUNATE (24:22)

DON'T ENTER HOMES WITHOUT PERMISSION & RETURN IF REFUSED ENTRY

(24:27-28)

DON'T SIT WITH THOSE WHO MOCK RELIGION UNTIL THEY CHANGE THE

SUBJECT (4:140)

SAY IT'S NOT APPROPRIATE TO TALK OF SLANDER WHEN IT'S MENTIONED

TO YOU (24:16)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

DIVORCE IN AN AMICABLE MANNER INSTEAD OF KEEPING & HARMING YOUR

WIFE (2:231)

PATIENCE IS THE BEST THING ,THAN EQUIVAL RETALIATION- , BUT DONOT

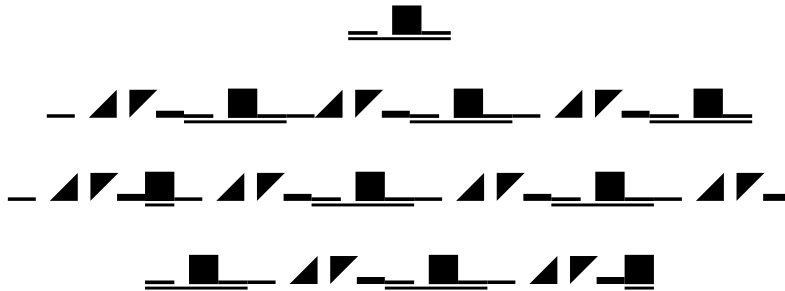
EXCEED THE LIMITS, (16:126)

DIFFERENCES IN COLOR & LANGUAGE ARE SIGNS OF ALLAH, NOT MEANS

OF SUPERIORITY (49:13)

DON'T TAKE WOMEN BY FORCE, NOR TAKE BACK BRIDAL GIFT WITHOUT A

VALID REASON & LIVE WITH THEM IN KINDNESS (4:19)



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

{*} *{*} *{*}{*} *{*} *{*}{*} *{*} *{*}

{*} *{*} *{*}



~ ~ ~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

~ ~ ~

শপথ সুস্পষ্ট কিতাবের।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

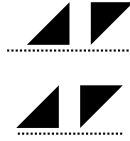
Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Ahsanul Hadeeth... أَحْسَنُ الْحَدِيثِ. ఆహ్సనుల్

హదీసి-?आहसनुल हदीसि-



Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالٌ

Ad-Dukhaan (44:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَالْكِتَابِ الْمُبِينِ

By the clear Book,

गवाह है स्पष्ट किताब

শপথ সুস্পষ্টে কিতাবের।

قسم بے اس وضاحت والی کتاب کی

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

...44/2



■ नाथिल करेछि, एक बरकतमय राते,

ಉಲಱುಲ್ 'ಕದ್-ರು ಲ್ ನಾ'ಜಿಲು-

एक बरकत भरी रात में नाजिल हुवा है।

Sent down during a Blessed Night. ■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Ad-Dukhaan (44:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَاهُ فِي لَيْلَةٍ مُبَارَكَةٍ إِنَّا كُنَّا مُنْذِرِينَ

Indeed, We sent it down during a blessed night.

Indeed, We were to warn [mankind].

निस्संदेह हमने उसे एक बरकत भरी रात में नाजिल किया है।

- निश्चय ही हम सावधान करनेवाले है।-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আমি একে নাযিল করেছি। এক বরকতময় রাতে, নিশ্চয়
আমি সতর্ককারী।

یقیناً ہم نے اسے بابرکت رات میں اتارا ہے بیشک ہم ڈرانے

والے ہیں

....44/3



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Ad-Dukhaan (44:4)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

فِيهَا يُفَرَّقُ كُلُّ أَمْرٍ حَكِيمٍ

On that night is made distinct every precise matter,

उस (रात) में तमाम तत्वदर्शिता युक्त मामलों का फ़ैसला किया जाता
है,

এ রাতে প্রত্যেক প্রজ্ঞাপূর্ণ বিষয় স্থিরীকৃত হয়।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اسی رات میں ہر ایک مضبوط کام کا فیصلہ کیا جاتا ہے

..../44/4



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Ad-Dukhaan (44:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

أَمْرًا مِّنْ عِنْدِنَا إِنَّا كُنَّا مُرْسِلِينَ

[Every] matter [proceeding] from Us. Indeed, We are
the sender [of messengers]

हमारे यहाँ से आदेश के रूप में। निस्संदेह रसूलों को भेजनेवाले हम
ही हैं। -

আমার পক্ষ থেকে আদেশক্রমে, আমিই প্রেরণকারী।

ہمارے پاس سے حکم ہوکر، ہم ہی ہیں رسول
بناکر بھیجنے والے

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

.....44/5



■ رَحْمَةً مِّن رَّبِّكَ ■ आपनार पालनकर्तार

पक्ष्म थेके रहमतस्वरूप

రఘుల్ ఆలమీన్ దయ- రబ్ కి దయాలూతా

A Mercy from your Lord...■

Command of Allaahu. 

Ad-Dukhaan (44:6)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

رَحْمَةً مِّن رَّبِّكَ إِنَّهُ هُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْعَلِيمُ

As mercy from your Lord. Indeed, He is the Hearing, the
Knowing.

तुम्हारे रब की दयालूता के कारण। निस्संदेह वही सब कुछ

सुननेवाला, जाननेवाला है

आपनार पालनकर्तार पक्ष्म थेके रहमतस्वरूप। तिन

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

सर्वश्रोता, सर्वज्ञ।

آپ کے رب کی مہربانی سے۔ وہ ہی ہے سننے والا

جاننے والا

...../44/6



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Ad-Dukhaan (44:7)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

رَبِّ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا إِنْ كُنْتُمْ

مُوقِنِينَ

Lord of the heavens and the earth and that between them,

if you would be certain.

आकाशों और धरती का रब और जो कुछ उन दोनों के बीच है उसका भी,

यदि तुम विश्वास रखनेवाले हो (तो विश्वास करो कि किताब का अवतरण

अल्लाह की दयालुता है)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যদি তোমাদের বিশ্বাস থাকে দেখতে পাবে। তিনি নভোমন্ডল, ভূমন্ডল ও

এতদুভয়ের মধ্যবর্তী সবকিছুর পালনকর্তা।

جو رب ہے آسمانوں کا اور زمین کا اور جو کچھ ان کے
درمیان ہے۔ اگر تم یقین کرنے والے ہو

...../44/7



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Ad-Dukhaan (44:8)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ يُحْيِي وَيُمِيتُ رَبُّكُمْ وَرَبُّ آبَائِكُمْ

الْأُولَٰئِينَ

There is no deity except Him; He gives life and
causes death. [He is] your Lord and the Lord of
your first forefathers.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

उसके अतिरिक्त कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं; वही जीवित करता
और मारता है; तुम्हारा रब और तुम्हारे अगले बाप-दादों का
रब है

তিনি ব্যতীত কোন উপাস্য নেই। তিনি জীবন দান
করেন ও মৃত্যু দেন। তিনি তোমাদের পালনকর্তা এবং
তোমাদের পূর্ববর্তী পিতৃ-পুরুষদেরও পালনকর্তা।

کوئی معبود نہیں اس کے سوا وہی ج تا ہے اور
مارتا ہے، وہی تمہارا رب ہے اور تمہارے اگلے باپ

دادوں کا

/44/8



■ أَحْسَنَ الْحَدِيثِ كِتَابًا مُتَشَبِهًا مَثَانِي ■ আল্লাহ উত্তম

বাণী तथा किताब नाथिल करेছেন...

अल्लाह ने सर्वोत्तम वाणी अवतरित की....

అద్భుత దివ్య సందేశం-"అల్ కు'ర్ఆను,...

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

The Most Beautiful Message...



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:23)

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

أَلَلَّهُ نَزَّلَ أَحْسَنَ الْحَدِيثِ كِتَابًا مُتَشَابِهًا مَّثَانِيَ تَقْشَعِرُّ
مِنْهُ جُلُودُ الَّذِينَ يَخْشَوْنَ رَبَّهُمْ ثُمَّ تَلِينُ جُلُودُهُمْ
وَقُلُوبُهُمْ إِلَىٰ ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ ذَلِكَ هَدَىٰ اللَّهُ يَهْدِي بِهِ مَن

يَشَاءُ وَمَن يُضِلِلْ أَلِ لَهُ فَمَا لَهُ مِن هَادٍ

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Allaahu. ﷻ has revealed (from time to time) the most
beautiful Message in the form of a Book, consistent with
itself, (yet) repeating (its teaching in various aspects): the

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

skins of those who fear their Lord tremble thereat; then their
skins and their hearts do soften to the celebration of

Allaahu. ﷻ's praises. Such is the guidance of

Allaahu. ﷻ: He guides therewith whom He pleases, but

such as Allaahu. ﷻ leaves to stray, can have none to
guide.

আল্লাহ উত্তম বাণী তথা কিতাব নাযিল করেছেন, যা সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ,
পুনঃ পুনঃ পঠিত। এতে তাদের লোম কাঁটা দিয়ে উঠে চামড়ার উপর, যারা তাদের
পালনকর্তাকে ভয় করে, এরপর তাদের চামড়া ও অন্তর আল্লাহর স্মরণে বিনশ্র হয়।
এটাই আল্লাহর পথ নির্দেশ, এর মাধ্যমে আল্লাহ যাকে ইচ্ছা পথ প্রদর্শন করেন। আর
আল্লাহ যাকে গোমরাহ করেন, তার কোন পথপ্রদর্শক নেই।

अल्लाह ने सर्वोत्तम वाणी अवतरित की, एक ऐसी किताब जिसके सभी भाग
परस्पर मिलते-जुलते हैं, जो रख फेर देनेवाली (क्रांतिकारी) है। उससे उन लोगों के रोंगटे
खड़े हो जाते हैं जो अपने रब से डरते हैं। फिर उनकी खालें (शरीर) और उनके दिल नर्म
होकर अल्लाह की याद की ओर झुक जाते हैं। वह अल्लाह का मार्गदर्शन है, उसके द्वारा

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

वह सीधे मार्ग पर ले आता है, जिसे चाहता है। और जिसको अल्लाह पथभ्रष्ट रहने दे, फिर

उसके लिए कोई मार्गदर्शक नहीं

39/23



Al-Ahqaf (46:12)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمِنْ قَبْلِهِ كَتَبُ مُوسَى إِمَامًا وَرَحْمَةً وَهَذَا
كَتَبُ مُصَدِّقٍ لِسَانًا عَرَبِيًّا لِيُنْذِرَ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا
وَبُشْرَى لِلْمُحْسِنِينَ

हालाँकि इससे पहले मूसा की किताब पथप्रदर्शक और दयालुता रही है। और

यह किताब, जो अरबी भाषा में है, उसकी पुष्टि में है, ताकि उन लोगों को
सचेत कर दे जिन्होंने जुल्म किया और शुभ सूचना हो उत्तमकारों के लिए

এর আগে মুসার কিতাব ছিল পথপ্রদর্শক ও রহমতস্বরূপ। আর এই

কিতাব তার সমর্থক আরবী ভাষায়, যাতে যালেমদেরকে সতর্ক করে

এবং সৎকর্মপরায়ণদেরকে সুসংবাদ দেয়।

And before it was the scripture of Moses to lead and as a

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

mercy. And this is a confirming Book in an Arabic tongue
to warn those who have wronged and as good tidings to
the doers of good.

اور اس سے پہلے موسیٰ کی کتاب پیشوا اور رحمت
تھی۔ اور یہ کتاب بے تصدیق کرنے والی عربی زبان
میں تاکہ ظالموں کو ڈرائے اور نیک کاروں کو بشارت
ہو

ومن قبل هذا القرآن أنزلنا التوراة إمامًا لبني إسرائيل
يقتدون بها، ورحمة لمن آمن بها وعمل بما فيها، وهذا
القرآن مصدق لما قبله من الكتب، أنزلناه بلسان عربي؛
لينذر الذين ظلموا أنفسهم بالكفر والمعصية، وبشرى
للذين أطاعوا ، فأحسنوا في إيمانهم وطاعتهم في
الدنيا.

..... 46/12



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Fussilat (41:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

کِتَبٌ فُصِّلَتْ ءَايَتُهُ قُرْءَانًا عَرَبِيًّا لِّقَوْمٍ يَعْلَمُونَ

A Book whose verses have been detailed, an

Arabic Qur'an for a people who know,

एक किताब, जिसकी आयतें खोल-खोलकर बयान हुई हैं; अरबी

कुरआन के रूप में, उन लोगों के लिए जो जानना चाहें;

এটা কিতাব, এর আয়াতসমূহ বিশদভাবে বিবৃত আরবী

কোরআনরূপে জ্ঞানী লোকদের জন্য।

کتاب ہے جس کی آیتوں کی واضح تفصیل کی گئی (ایسی)

ہے، (اس حال میں کہ) قرآن عربی زبان میں ہے اس قوم کے

لیے جو جانتی ہے

....41/3



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

■ في لغة العربية स्पष्ट अरबी भाषा में
"अरबी" भाषा "कु'रआनु"
सुस्पष्ट आरबी भाषाय।

Al-Quraan-In lucid Arabic language.

Learning Arabic and understanding AlQuraanu is
FardulAyn—an individual obligation placed by Our Lord
ﷺ—Al—Mateenu—on every one who thinks himself as
muslim—

"अरबी" भाषा "कु'रआनु" नु अर्द्धवन्तंग "तिलावः"चेयटं "
फर्दुलअयन—प्रति बन्तुका तप्पुनि विधि—

Ash—Shu'araa (26:195)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

بِلِسَانٍ عَرَبِيٍّ مُبِينٍ

स्पष्ट अरबी भाषा में

सुस्पष्ट आरबी भाषाय।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

IN A CLEAR ARABIC LANGUAGE.

صاف عربی زبان میں ہے

،وإن هذا القرآن الذي ذُكِرَتْ فيه هذه القصص الصادقة
لَمَنْزَلٍ مِنْ خَالِقِ الْخَلْقِ، وَمَالِكٍ أَمْرٍ كُلِّهِ، نَزَلَ بِهِ جِبْرِيلُ
أَمِينٌ، فَتَدَارَاهُ عَلَيْكَ - أَيُّهَا الرَّسُولُ - حَتَّى وَعَيْتَهُ بِقَلْبِكَ
حِفْظًا وَفَهْمًا؛ لَتَكُونَ مِنْ رُسُلِ الَّذِينَ يَخَوْفُونَ قَوْمَهُمْ
عِقَابَ ، فَتَنْذِرُ بِهِذَا التَّنْزِيلِ أُنْسَ وَالْجِنَّ أَجْمَعِينَ
نَزَلَ بِهِ جِبْرِيلُ عَلَيْكَ بِلُغَةٍ عَرَبِيَّةٍ وَاضِحَةٍ الْمَعْنَى، ظَاهِرَةٍ
الدَّلِيلَةِ، فِيمَا يَحْتَاجُونَ إِلَيْهِ فِي إِصْلَاحِ شُؤْنِ دِينِهِمْ

ودنياهم.....26/195



ও সুসংবাদদাতা ও

وَتَذِيرًا بَشِيرًا

సతర్కకారీరూపే // మేలుకొలిపే మురిపెమైన

ముచ్చట, // శుభ సూచక एवं सचेतकर्त्ता

//As a giver of good tidings and a warner

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Fussilat (41:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

بَشِيرًا وَنَذِيرًا فَأَعْرَضَ أَكْثَرُهُمْ فَهُمْ لَا يَسْمَعُونَ

As a giver of good tidings and a warner; but most of them turn away, so they do not hear.

शुभ सूचक एवं सचेतकर्ता किन्तु उनमें से अधिकतर कतरा गए तो वे सुनते ही नहीं

সুসংবাদদাতা ও সতর্ককারীরূপে, অতঃপর তাদের অধিকাংশই মুখ ফিরিয়ে নিয়েছে, তারা শুনে না।

خوش خبری سنائے والا اور ڈرانے والا ہے، پھر بھی ان کی اکثریت نے منہ پھیر لیا اور وہ سنتے ہی نہیں

.....41/4



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Jaathiya (45:20)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

هَذَا بَصِيرٌ لِلنَّاسِ وَهَدًى وَرَحْمَةٌ لِّقَوْمٍ يُوقِنُونَ

This [Qur'an] is enlightenment for mankind and
guidance and mercy for a people who are
certain [in faith].

वह लोगों के लिए सूझ के प्रकाशों का पुंज है, और मार्गदर्शन
और दयालुता है उन लोगों के लिए जो विश्वास करें

এটা মানুষের জন্যে জ্ঞানের কথা এবং বিশ্বাসী
সম্প্রদায়ের জন্যে হেদায়েত ও রহমত।

یہ (قرآن) لوگوں کے لیے بصیرت کی باتیں اور ہدایت
ورحمت ہے اس قوم کے لیے جو یقین رکھتی ہے

....45/20

Al-Maaida (5:50)

*अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?*

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Luqman (31:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

تِلْكَ ءَايَاتُ الْكِتَابِ الْحَكِيمِ

(जो आयतें उतर रही हैं) वे तत्वज्ञान से परिपूर्ण किताब की
आयते हैं

These are verses of the wise Book,

এগুলো প্রজ্ঞাময় কিতাবের আয়াত।

....31/2



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Luqman (31:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

هُدًى وَرَحْمَةً لِّلْمُحْسِنِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता उत्तमकारों के लिए

As guidance and mercy for the doers of good

হেদায়েত ও রহমত সৎকর্মপরায়ণদের জন্য।

31/3



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Lugman (31:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

هُدًى وَرَحْمَةً لِّلْمُحْسِنِينَ

मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता उत्तमकारों के लिए

As guidance and mercy for the doers of good

হেদায়েত ও রহমত সৎকর্মপরায়ণদের জন্য।

.....31/3

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Luqman (31:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

الَّذِينَ يُقِيمُونَ الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَهُمْ
بِآلِ آخِرَةٍ هُمْ يُوقِنُونَ

जो नमाज़ का आयोजन करते हैं और ज़कात देते हैं और आखिरत
पर विश्वास रखते हैं

Who establish prayer and give zakah, and they, of the
Hereafter, are certain [in faith].

যারা সালাত কায়েম করে, যাকাত দেয় এবং আখেরাত সম্পর্কে
দৃঢ় বিশ্বাস রাখে।....31/4



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Luqman (31:5)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

أُوَلِّكَ عَلَىٰ هَٰذِهِ مِّن رَّبِّهِمْ وَأُوَلِّكَ هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُونَ

वही अपने रब की ओर से मार्ग पर हैं और वही सफल है

Those are on [right] guidance from their Lord, and it is those who
are the successful.

এসব লোকই তাদের পরওয়ারদেগারের তরফ থেকে আগত

হেদায়েতের উপর প্রতিষ্ঠিত এবং এরাই সফলকাম।

.....31/5



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

As-Sajda (32:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

تَنْزِيلُ الْكِتَابِ لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ مِنْ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ

इस किताब का अवतरण - इसमें सन्देह नहीं - सारे संसार के
रब की ओर से है

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[This is] the revelation of the Book about which there is no doubt
from the Lord of the worlds.

এ কিতাবের অবতরণ বিশ্বপালনকর্তার নিকট থেকে এতে
কোন সন্দেহ নেই।

../32/2



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

As-Sajda (32:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَمْ يَقُولُونَ افْتَرَاهُ بَلْ هُوَ الْحَقُّ مِنْ رَبِّكَ لِتُنذِرَ قَوْمًا
مَّا أَتَاهُمْ مِنْ نَذِيرٍ مِّنْ قَبْلِكَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَهْتَدُونَ

(क्या वे इसपर विश्वास नहीं रखते) या वे कहते हैं कि "इस व्यक्ति ने
इसे स्वयं ही घड़ लिया है?" नहीं, बल्कि वह सत्य है तेरे रब की ओर
से, ताकि तू उन लोगों को सावधान कर दे जिनके पास तुझसे पहले
कोई सावधान करनेवाला नहीं आया। कदाचित वे मार्ग पाएँ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Or do they say, "He invented it"? Rather, it is the truth from your Lord, [O Muhammad], that you may warn a people to whom no warner has come before you [so] perhaps they will be guided.

তারা কি বলে, এটা সে মিথ্যা রচনা করেছে? বরং এটা আপনার পালনকর্তার তরফ থেকে সত্য, যাতে আপনি এমন এক সম্প্রদায়কে সতর্ক করেন, যাদের কাছে আপনার পূর্বে কোন সতর্ককারী আসেনি। সম্ভবতঃ এরা সুপথ প্রাপ্ত হবে।

..32/3



أَفَلَا تَتَذَكَّرُونَ ■

তিনি ব্যতীত তোমাদের কোন অভিভাবক ও সুপারিশকারী নেই।

दिक्षु, ईशोर्द्ध्वं देषु दे गच्छतुम्हारा कोई संरक्षक मित्र है और न. You have not besides Him any protector or any intercessor .

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

As-Sajda (32:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

اللَّهُ الَّذِي خَلَقَ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا فِي
سِتَّةِ أَيَّامٍ ثُمَّ اسْتَوَىٰ عَلَى الْعَرْشِ مَا لَكُمْ مِّن دُونِهِ
مِن وَلِيٍّ وَلَا شَفِيعٍ أَفَلَا تَتَذَكَّرُونَ

अल्लाह ही है जिसने आकाशों और धरती को और जो कुछ दोनों के बीच है छह दिनों में पैदा किया। फिर सिंहासन पर विराजमान हुआ। अल्लाहु तआला से हटकर न तो तुम्हारा कोई संरक्षक मित्र है और न उसके मुकाबले में कोई सिफ़ारिस करनेवाला। फिर क्या तुम होश में न आओगे?

It is Allaahu,swt. who created the heavens and the earth and whatever is between them in six days; then He established Himself above the Throne. You have not besides Him any protector or any intercessor; so will you not be reminded?

আল্লাহ ﷻ যিনি নভোমন্ডল, ভূমন্ডল ও এতদুভয়ের মধ্যবর্তী

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

সবকিছু ছয় দিনে সৃষ্টি করেছেন, অতঃপর তিনি আরশে
বিরাজমান হয়েছেন। তিনি ﷺ ব্যতীত তোমাদের কোন
অভিভাবক ও সুপারিশকারী নেই। এরপরও কি তোমরা বুঝবে
না?

....32/4



Command of Allaahu, ﷺ

Al-Jaathiya (45:11)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

هَذَا هُدًى وَالَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا بِآيَاتِ رَبِّهِمْ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ

مِّن رَّجْزٍ أَلِيمٍ

This [Qur'an] is guidance. And those who have
disbelieved in the verses of their Lord will have
a painful punishment of foul nature.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷺ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

यह सर्वथा मार्गदर्शन है। और जिन लोगों ने अपने रब की
आयतों को इनकार किया, उनके लिए हिला देनेवाली दुखद
यातना है

এটা সৎপথ প্রদর্শন, আর যারা তাদের পালনকর্তার
আয়াতসমূহ অস্বীকার করে, তাদের জন্যে রয়েছে কঠোর
যন্ত্রণাদায়ক শাস্তি।

یہ (سر تا پا) ہدایت ہے اور جن لوگوں نے اپنے رب کی
آیتوں کو نہ مانا ان کے لیے بہت سخت دردناک عذاب

ہے

45/11



وَلَقَدْ ضَرَبْنَا لِلنَّاسِ فِي هَٰذَا الْقُرْآنِ مِنْ كُلِّ مَثَلٍ ■

আমি এ কোরআনে মানুষের জন্যে সব দৃষ্টান্তই বর্ণনা

করেছি

"కు'ర్ఆను"లో అన్నిరకాల జనాలకోసం మాసల-(examples)

లను ఇచ్చాము-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

हमने इस कुरआन में लोगों के लिए हर प्रकार की मिसालें
पेश कर दी

Book of Exemplary Examples

Command of Allaahu, ﷺ

Az-Zumar (39:27)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَقَدْ ضَرَبْنَا لِلنَّاسِ فِي هَٰذَا الْقُرْآنِ مِنْ كُلِّ
مَثَلٍ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَذَكَّرُونَ

And We have certainly presented for the people in this
Qur'an from every [kind of] example - that they might
remember.

हमने इस कुरआन में लोगों के लिए हर प्रकार की मिसालें पेश
कर दी हैं, ताकि वे शिक्षा ग्रहण करें

আমি এ কোরআনে মানুষের জন্যে সব দুষ্টান্তই বর্ণনা
করেছি, যাতে তারা অনুধাবন করে;

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اور یقیناً ہم نے اس قرآن میں لوگوں کے لئے ہر قسم
کی مثالیں بیان کر دیں ہیں کیا عجب کہ وہ نصیحت
حاصل کر لیں...../39/27



■ قرءَاتَا عَرَبِيًّا غَيْرَ ذِي عَوْجٍ আরবী ভাষায় এ

কোরআন বক্রতামুক্ত

ఏలాంటి తప్పులులేని "అల్ కు'ర్ఆను"

एक अरबी कुरआन के रूप में, जिसमें कोई टेढ़ नहीं,[It is] an
Arabic Qur'an, without any deviance that they might
become righteous. ■

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قرءَاتَا عَرَبِيًّا غَيْرَ ذِي عَوْجٍ لَّعَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُونَ

एक अरबी कुरआन के रूप में, जिसमें कोई टेढ़ नहीं,
ताकि वे धर्मपरायणता अपनाएँ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[It is] an Arabic Qur'an, without any deviance that
they might become righteous.■

আরবী ভাষায় এ কোরআন বক্তৃতামুক্ত, যাতে তারা
সাবধান হয়ে চলে।

قرآن ہے عربی میں جس میں کوئی کجی
نہیں، ہو سکتا ہے کہ وہ پرہیزگاری اختیار
کر لیں

39/28



ہُمْ یَسْتَبْشِرُونَ■ আর যখন আল্লাহ ব্যতীত অন্য
উপাস্যদের নাম উচ্চারণ করা হয়, তখন তারা আনন্দে
উল্লসিত হয়ে উঠে।// "দিকু" অంటেনে -নম্মুকং তেনিবাঙ্কু
য়েমেমো ঐপোঁখুন্দি-///

अकेले अल्लाह ﷻ का जिक्र किया जाता है तो जो लोग
आखिरत पर ईमान नहीं रखते उनके दिल भिंचने लगते हैं,///
The hearts of those who do not believe in the Hereafter

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

shrink with aversion.

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:45)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَإِذَا ذَكَرَ اللَّهُ وَحْدَهُ اشْمَأَزَّتْ قُلُوبُ الَّذِينَ لَا
يُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْآخِرَةِ وَإِذَا ذَكَرَ الَّذِينَ مِنْ دُونِهِ
إِذَا هُمْ يَسْتَبْشِرُونَ

And when Allah is mentioned alone, the hearts of those who do not believe
in the Hereafter shrink with aversion, but when those [worshipped] other
than Him are mentioned, immediately they rejoice.

अकेले अल्लाह ﷻ का जिक्र किया जाता है तो जो लोग आखिरत पर
ईमान नहीं रखते उनके दिल भिंचने लगते हैं, किन्तु जब उसके सिवा दूसरों
का जिक्र होता है तो क्या देखते हैं कि वे खुशी से खिले जा रहे हैं

যখন খাঁটিভাবে আল্লাহর ﷻ নাম উচ্চারণ করা হয়, তখন যারা পরকালে
বিশ্বাস করে না, তাদের অন্তর সংকুচিত হয়ে যায়, আর যখন আল্লাহ
ব্যতীত অন্য উপাস্যদের নাম উচ্চারণ করা হয়, তখন তারা আনন্দে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

উল্লসিত হয়ে উঠে।

..... جب اللہ

..... اکیلے کا ذکر کیا جائے تو ان لوگوں کے دل
..... نفرت کرنے لگتے ہیں جو آخرت کا یقین نہیں
..... رکھتے اور جب اس کے سوا (اور کا) ذکر کیا جائے
..... تو ان کے دل کھل کر خوش ہو جاتے ہیں

....39/45



Command of Allaahu, ﷺ

Fussilat (41:41)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

..... إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا بِالذِّكْرِ لَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ وَإِنَّهُ لَكِتَابٌ

عَزِيزٌ

..... Indeed, those who disbelieve in the message after it has
..... come to them... And indeed, it is a mighty Book.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जिन लोगों ने अनुस्मृति का इनकार किया, जबकि वह उनके पास आई, हालाँकि वह एक प्रभुत्वशाली किताब है, (तो न पूछो कि उनका कितना बुरा परिणाम होगा)

निश्चय यारा कोरआन आसार पर ता अस्वीकार करे, तादेर मध्ये चिन्ता-भावनार अभाव रयेछे। एटा अवश्यई एक सम्मानित ग्रन्थ।

جن لوگوں نے اپنے پاس قرآن پہنچ جانے کے باوجود اس سے کفر کیا، (وہ بھی ہم سے پوشیدہ نہیں) یہ بڑی با وقعت کتاب

یے

.....41/41



لا يَأْتِيهِ الْبُطْلُ ■ এতে মিথ্যার প্রভাব নেই
అపద్ధం "నిజం" దరికిరాలేదు-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].


Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

असत्य उस तक न उसके

Falsehood cannot approach AlQuraau. 

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Fussilat (41:42)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

لَا يَأْتِيهِ الْبُطْلُ مِنْ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ وَلَا مِنْ خَلْفِهِ
تَنْزِيلٌ مِّنْ حَكِيمٍ حَمِيدٍ

Falsehood cannot approach it from before it or from
behind it; [it is] a revelation from a [Lord who is]
Wise and Praiseworthy.

असत्य उस तक न उसके आगे से आ सकता है और न उसके
पीछे से; अवतरण है उसकी ओर से जो अत्यन्त तत्त्वदर्शी,
प्रशंसा के योग्य है

এতে মিথ্যার প্রভাব নেই, সামনের দিক থেকেও নেই এবং
পেছন দিক থেকেও নেই। এটা প্রজ্ঞাময়, প্রশংসিত
আল্লাহর পক্ষ থেকে অবতীর্ণ।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

*अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?*

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

جس کے پاس باطل پھٹک بھی نہیں سکتا نہ
اس کے آگے سے نہ اس کے پیچھے سے، یہ بے
نازل کردہ حکمتوں والے خوبیوں والے (اللہ) کی
طرف سے
.....41/42



مَا يُقَالُ لَكَ إِلَّا مَا قَدْ قِيلَ لِلرُّسُلِ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ

آپنا کہ تو تہی بلا ہر، یا بلا ہر
پربرتی رسولگنکہ۔///جنتک موندو
رسولک جوبڈین سندیشمے میکو...///
توہیں بس وہی کہا جا رہا ہے، جو ان رسولوں کو
کہا جا چکا ہے،/// Alquraanu is the final of the
series of divine revelations..

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Fussilat (41:43)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

مَا يُقَالُ لَكَ إِلَّا مَا قَدْ قِيلَ لِلرُّسُلِ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ إِنَّ

رَبَّكَ لَذُو مَغْفِرَةٍ وَذُو عِقَابٍ أَلِيمٍ

Nothing is said to you, [O Muhammad], except
what was already said to the messengers before
you. Indeed, your Lord is a possessor of
forgiveness and a possessor of painful penalty.

तुम्हें बस वही कहा जा रहा है, जो उन रसूलों को कहा जा चुका
है, जो तुमसे पहले गुज़र चुके हैं। निस्संदेह तुम्हारा रब बड़ा
क्षमाशील है और दुखद दंड देनेवाला भी

আপনাকে তো তাই বলা হয়, যা বলা হত পূর্ববর্তী
রসূলগণকে। নিশ্চয় আপনার পালনকর্তার কাছে রয়েছে ক্ষমা
এবং রয়েছে যন্ত্রণাদায়ক শাস্তি।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

آپ سے وہی کہا جاتا ہے جو آپ سے پہلے کے

رسولوں سے بھی کہا گیا ہے، یقیناً آپ کا رب

معافی والا اور دردناک عذاب والا ہے

....41/43



Command of Allaahu, ﷺ

Az-Zukhruf (43:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّا جَعَلْنَاهُ قُرْءَانًا عَرَبِيًّا لَعَلَّكُمْ تَعْقِلُونَ

Indeed, We have made it an Arabic

Qur'an that you might understand.

ہم نے اسے عربی کورآن بنایا، تاکہ تم سمجھو

Al-Maaida (5:50)

اب کیا وہ اज्ञان کا فہسلا چاہتے ہفے؟ تو ففشفاس کرنےوالے لوگوں کے لففے اٹلاہ سے
اٹٹٹا فہسلا کرنےوالا کوفف ہو سکتا ہفے؟

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আমি একে করেছি কোরআন, আরবী ভাষায়,

যাতে তোমরা বুঝ।

ہم نے اس کو عربی زبان کا قرآن بنایا ہے کہ

تم سمجھ لو

/43/3



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Az-Zukhruf (43:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَاتِّتْهُ ۚ فِى أُمِّ الْكِتَابِ لَدَيْنَا لَعْلَىٰ حَكِيمٍ

And indeed it is, in the Mother of the Book

with Us, exalted and full of wisdom.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और निश्चय ही वह मूल किताब में अंकित है, हमारे यहाँ
बहुच उच्च कोटि की, तत्वदर्शिता से परिपूर्ण है

নিশ্চয় এ কোরআন আমার কাছে সমুন্নত অটল
রয়েছে লওহে মাহফুযে।

یقیناً یہ لوح محفوظ میں ہے اور ہمارے

نزدیک بلند مرتبہ حکمت والی ہے

/43/4



■ وَالْحَقُّ أَنزَلْنَاهُ وَالْحَقُّ نَزَلَ

আমি সত্যসহ এ
কোরআন নাযিল করেছি

"కు'ర్ఆను"-'హ'క్కు---తిరుగులేని యధార్థం-నిజం

"हक्कु"- के साथ हमने उसे नाजिल किया

AlQur'aanu is theTruth. ...

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Israa (17:105)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَبِالْحَقِّ أَنْزَلْنَاهُ وَبِالْحَقِّ نَزَلَ وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَا إِلَّا

مُبَشِّرًا وَنَذِيرًا

And with the truth We have sent the Qur'an
down, and with the truth it has descended. And
We have not sent you, [O Muhammad], except
as a bringer of good tidings and a warner.

"हक्कु"- के साथ हमने उसे नाजिल किया और सत्य के साथ
वह नुजूलु हुआ। और तुम्हें तो हमने केवल शुभ सूचना
देनेवाला और सावधान करनेवाला बनाकर भेजा है

আমি সত্যসহ এ কোরআন নাযিল করেছি এবং সত্য সহ
এটা নাযিল হয়েছে। আমি তো আপনাকে শুধু
সুসংবাদাতা ও ভয়প্রদর্শক করেই প্রেরণ করেছি।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اور ہم نے اس قرآن کو حق کے ساتھ اتارا اور یہ

بھی حق کے ساتھ اترا۔ ہم نے آپ کو صرف

خوشخبری سنانے والا اور ڈرانے والا بنا کر بھیجا

یے

17/105



وَقَرَأْنَا لَهُ الْفُرْقَانُ عَلَى النَّاسِ عَلَى مَكَّةٍ وَتَزِيلًا

আমি কোরআনকে যতিচিহ্ন সহ পৃথক

পৃথকভাবে পাঠের উপযোগী করেছি///

"కు'ర్ఆను"అంచలంచెలుగా"నాజిలు"చేయబడింది- /

/कुरआन को हमने थोड़ा-थोड़ा करके इसलिए

अवतरित किया, ///Scripture revealed over a

prolonged period.

Command of Allaahu, ﷺ

Al-Israa (17:106)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقُرْءَانًا فَرَقْنَاهُ لِتَقْرَأَهُ عَلَى النَّاسِ عَلَىٰ مَكْثٍ

وَنَزَّلْنَاهُ تَنْزِيلًا

And [it is] a Qur'an which We have separated
[by intervals] that you might recite it to the
people over a prolonged period. And We have
sent it down progressively.

और कुरआन को हमने थोड़ा-थोड़ा करके इसलिए अवतरित
किया, ताकि तुम ठहर-ठहरकर उसे लोगो को सुनाओ, और
हमने उसे उत्तम रीति से क्रमशः उतारा है

আমি কোরআনকে যতিচিহ্ন সহ পৃথক পৃথকভাবে পাঠের
উপযোগী করেছি, যাতে আপনি একে লোকদের কাছে
ধীরে ধীরে পাঠ করেন এবং আমি একে যথাযথ ভাবে
অবতীর্ণ করেছি।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

قرآن کو ہم نے تھوڑا تھوڑا کر کے اس لئے اتارا ہے

کہ آپ اسے بہ مہلت لوگوں کو سنائیں اور ہم نے

خود بھی اسے بتدریج نازل فرمایا



তোমরা যা بَلْ تَقْذِفُ بِالْحَقِّ عَلَى الْبَاطِلِ فَيَدْمَغُهُ

বলছ, তার জন্যে তোমাদের দুর্ভোগ।//warning
for toptapeli-topitablewale-do not Distort-//तुम्हारे
लिए तबाही है उन बातों के कारण जो तुम बनाते
हो!-// తబలావాయింపుడు

చెల్లదు-తపిలితోపితతో//AlQuraanu - destroys

Baatil/Falsehood.

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

17/106

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Anbiyaa (21:18)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

بَلْ تَقْذِفُ بِالْحَقِّ عَلَى الْبَاطِلِ فَيَدْمَغُهُ فَإِذَا هُوَ

زَاهِقٌ وَلَكُمْ الْوَيْلُ مِمَّا تَصِفُونَ

Rather, We dash the truth upon falsehood, and
it destroys it, and thereupon it departs. And for
you is destruction from that which you describe.

नहीं, बल्कि हम तो असत्य पर सत्य की चोट लगाते हैं, तो वह
उसका सिर तोड़ देता है। फिर क्या देखते हैं कि वह मिटकर
रह जाता है और तुम्हारे लिए तबाही है उन बातों के कारण
जो तुम बनाते हो!

বরং আমি সত্যকে মিথ্যার উপর নিক্ষেপ করি, অতঃপর
সত্য মিথ্যার মস্তক চূর্ণ-বিচূর্ণ করে দেয়, অতঃপর মিথ্যা
তৎক্ষণাৎ নিশ্চিহ্ন হয়ে যায়। তোমরা যা বলছ, তার জন্যে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তোমাদের দুর্ভোগ।

بلکہ ہم سچ کو جھوٹ پر پھینک مارتے ہیں پس سچ
جھوٹ کا سر توڑ دیتا ہے اور وہ اسی وقت نابود ہو
جاتا ہے، تم جو باتیں بناتے ہو وہ تمہاری لئے باعث

خرابی ہیں

21/18



مَوْعِظَةٌ لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ ■

এবং আল্লাহ ভীরুদের জন্যে দিয়েছি

উপদেশ।

అల్లాహు.అంటే భయంగలవాళ్ళుకై మేలుకొలుపు.

और डर रखनेवालों के लिए नसीहत भी

An Admonition for those who fear Allaahu, ﷻ. ■ ■

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

An-Noor (24:34)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَلَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكُمْ ءَايَاتٍ مُّبَيِّنَاتٍ وَمَثَلًا مِّنَ الَّذِينَ

خَلَوْا مِن قَبْلِكُمْ وَمَوْعِظَةً لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ

Allaahu, جَلَّالَهُ

And We have certainly sent down to you distinct verses and examples from those who passed on before you and an admonition for

those who fear Allaahu, جَلَّالَهُ.

हमने तुम्हारी ओर खुली हुई आयतें उतार दी है और उन लोगों की मिथालें भी पेश कर दी हैं, जो तुमसे पहले गुज़रे है, और डर रखनेवालों के लिए नसीहत भी

আমি তোমাদের প্রতি অবতীর্ণ করেছি সুস্পষ্ট আয়াতসমূহ,
তোমাদের পূর্ববর্তীদের কিছু দৃষ্টান্ত এবং আল্লাহ ভীরুদের জন্যে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

দিয়েছি উপদেশ।

ہم نے تمہاری طرف کھلی اور روشن آیتیں اتار دی ہیں
اور ان لوگوں کی کہاوتیں جو تم سے پہلے گزرچکے
ہیں اور پرہیزگاروں کے لئے نصیحت

...24/34



■ فَأَعْبُدِ اللَّهَ مُخْلِصًا لَهُ الدِّينَ ■ আপনি নিষ্ঠার

সাথে আল্লাহর এবাদত করুন।

ఇబ్లాసు తో ఇబాదతు వెలగబెట్టు-

फिर इखालास के साथ इबादत करोगे-

Be dedicated to Allaahu, ﷻ.

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ



■ Az-Zumar (39:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَاهُ إِلَيْكَ بِالْحَقِّ فَأَعْبُدِ اللَّهَ مُخْلِصًا لَهُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

الدِّينَ

निस्संदेह हमने यह किताब तुम्हारी ओर सत्य के साथ अवतरित
की है-फ़िर इखालास के साथ इबादत करोगे-

Indeed, We have sent down to you the Book, [O Muhammad], in
truth. So worship Allaahu. ﷻ, [being] sincere to Him in
religion.

আমি আপনার প্রতি এ কিতাব যথার্থরূপে নাযিল
করেছি। অতএব, আপনি নিষ্ঠার সাথে আল্লাহর এবাদত
করুন।

.....39/2



Az-Zumar (39:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَلَا لِلَّهِ الدِّينُ الْخَالِصُ وَالَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِهِ

أَوْلِيَاءَ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى اللَّهِ زُلْفَىٰ إِنَّ اللَّهَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

يَحْكُمُ بَيْنَهُمْ فِي مَا هُمْ فِيهِ يَخْتَلِفُونَ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا

يَهْدِي مَنْ هُوَ كَذِبٌ كَقَارٍ

जान रखो कि विशुद्ध धर्म अल्लाह ही के लिए है। रहे वे लोग जिन्होंने उससे हटकर दूसरे समर्थक और संरक्षक बना रखे हैं (कहते हैं,) "हम तो उनकी बन्दगी इसी लिए करते हैं कि वे हमें अल्लाह का सामीप्य प्राप्त करा दें।" निश्चय ही अल्लाह उनके बीच उस बात का फैसला कर देगा जिसमें वे विभेद कर रहे हैं। अल्लाह उसे मार्ग नहीं दिखाता जो झूठा और बड़ा

अकृतज्ञ हो

Unquestionably, for Allaahu. ﷻ is the pure religion. And

those who take protectors besides Him [say], "We only

worship them that they may bring us nearer to

Allaahu. ﷻ in position." Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ will judge

between them concerning that over which they differ.

Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ does not guide he who is a liar and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[confirmed] disbeliever.

জেনে রাখুন, নিষ্ঠাপূর্ণ এবাদত আল্লাহরই নিমিত্ত। যারা আল্লাহ ব্যতীত
অপরকে উপাস্যরূপে গ্রহণ করে রেখেছে এবং বলে যে, আমরা তাদের
এবাদত এ জন্যেই করি, যেন তারা আমাদেরকে আল্লাহর নিকটবর্তী
করে দেয়। নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ তাদের মধ্যে তাদের পারস্পরিক বিরোধপূর্ণ
বিষয়ের ফয়সালা করে দেবেন। আল্লাহ মিথ্যাবাদী কাফেরকে সৎপথে
পরিচালিত করেন না।

...../39/3



هو العزيز القهار জেনে রাখুন, তিনি
পরাক্রমশালী, ক্ষমাশীল।

అప్పులు మన్నించేది అల్లాహు-అల్లా-మాఅ్రమే -
জান রখো, বহী প্রভুত্বশালী, বড়া ক্ষমাশীল হৈ
Allaahu, ﷻ is the one and only
forgiver of sin, acceptor of repentance,...

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:5)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

خَلَقَ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ بِالْحَقِّ يُكَوِّرُ أَلَيْلَ عَلَى النَّهَارِ
وَيُكَوِّرُ النَّهَارَ عَلَى أَلَيْلٍ وَسَخَّرَ الشَّمْسَ وَالْقَمَرَ كُلٌّ
يَجْرِي لِأَجَلٍ مُّسَمًّى أَلَا هُوَ الْعَزِيزُ الْعَقْرُ

उसने आकाशों और धरती को सत्य के साथ पैदा किया। रात को दिन
पर लपेटता है और दिन को रात पर लपेटता है। और उसने सूर्य और
चन्द्रमा को वशीभूत कर रखा है। प्रत्येक एक नियत समय को पूरा
करने के लिए चल रहा है। जान रखो, वही प्रभुत्वशाली, बड़ा

क्षमाशील है

Allaahu, جَلَّالُهُ

He جَلَّالُهُ created the heavens and earth in truth. He جَلَّالُهُ wraps
the night over the day and wraps the day over the night
and has subjected the sun and the moon, each running [its
course] for a specified term. Unquestionably,

Allaahu, جَلَّالُهُ is the Exalted in Might, the Perpetual

Forgiver.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. جَلَّالُهُ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তিনি আসমান ও যমীন সৃষ্টি করেছেন যথাযথভাবে। তিনি রাত্ৰিকে
দিবস দ্বারা আচ্ছাদিত করেন এবং দিবসকে রাত্ৰি দ্বারা আচ্ছাদিত
করেন এবং তিনি সূর্য ও চন্দ্রকে কাজে নিযুক্ত করেছেন প্রত্যেকেই

বিচরণ করে নির্দিষ্ট সময়কাল পর্যন্ত। জেনে রাখুন, তিনি
পরাক্রমশালী, ক্ষমাশীল।....39/5



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Ghaafir (40:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

تَنْزِيلُ الْكِتَابِ مِنَ اللَّهِ الْعَزِيزِ الْعَلِيمِ

The revelation of the Book is from Allaahu, ﷻ, the

Exalted in Might, the Knowing.

इस किताब का अवतरण प्रभुत्वशाली, सर्वज्ञ अल्लाह की
ओर से है,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

কিতাব অবতীর্ণ হয়েছে আল্লাহর পক্ষ থেকে, যিনি
পরাক্রমশালী, সর্বজ্ঞ।

اس کتاب کا نازل فرمانا اس اللہ کی طرف سے ہے جو
غالب اور دانا ہے

....40/2



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Ghaafir (40:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

غَافِرِ الدَّيْبِ وَقَابِلِ التَّوْبِ شَدِيدِ الْعِقَابِ ذِي الطَّوْلِ
لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ إِلَيْهِ الْمَصِيرُ

Allaahu, ﷻ is the one and only

forgiver of sin, acceptor of repentance, severe in
punishment, owner of abundance. There is no deity
except Him; to Him is the destination.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जो गुनाह क्षमा करनेवाला, तौबा क़बूल करनेवाला, कठोर दंड देनेवाला, शक्तिमान है। उसके अतिरिक्त कोई पूज्य-प्रभु नहीं। अन्ततः उसी की ओर जाना है

পাপ ক্ষমাকারী, তওবা কবুলকারী, কঠোর শাস্তিদাতা ও সামর্থ্যবান। তিনি ব্যতীত কোন উপাস্য নেই।
তঁরই দিকে হবে প্রত্যাবর্তন।

گناہ کا بخشنے والا اور توبہ کا قبول فرمانے والا
سخت عذاب والا انعام و قدرت والا، جس کے سوا
کوئی معبود نہیں۔ اسی کی طرف واپس لوٹنا ہے

....40/3



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Ghaafir (40:14)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

فَادْعُوا اللَّهَ مُخْلِصِينَ لَهُ الدِّينَ وَلَوْ كَرِهَ الْكَافِرُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

So invoke Allaahu, ﷻ

, [being] sincere to Him in religion, although
the disbelievers dislike it.

अतः तुम अल्लाह ही को, धर्म को उसी के लिए
विशुद्ध करते हुए, पुकारो, यद्यपि इनकार करनेवालों
को अप्रिय ही लगे। -

অতএব, তোমরা আল্লাহকে খাঁটি বিশ্বাস
সহকারে ডাক, যদিও কাফেররা তা অপছন্দ
করে।

تم الله ﷻ

کو پکارتے رہو اس کے لیے دین کو
خالص کر کے گو کافر برا مانیں

40/14



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Yunus (10:32)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

فَذَلِكُمْ اللَّهُ رَبُّكُمُ الْحَقُّ فَمَاذَا بَعْدَ الْحَقِّ إِلَّا الضَّلَالُ
فَأْتِي تَصْرَفُونَ

फिर यही अल्लाह तो है तुम्हारा वास्तविक रब।
फिर आखिर सत्य के पश्चात पथभ्रष्टता के
अतिरिक्त और क्या रह जाता है? फिर तुम कहाँ से
फिरे जाते हो?

For that is **Allaahu, ﷻ** your Lord, the
Truth. And what can be beyond truth
except error? So how are you averted?

অতএব, এ আল্লাহই তোমাদের প্রকৃত
পালনকর্তা। আর সত্য প্রকাশের পরে (উদভ্রান্ত
ঘুরার মাঝে) কি রয়েছে গোমরাহী ছাড়া?

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

সুতরাং কোথায় ঘুরছ?...

10/32



وَلَقَدْ ءَاتَيْنَا مُوسَىٰ وَهَارُونَ الْفُرْقَانَ وَضِيَآءَ وَذِكْرًا لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ

মীমাংসাকারী গ্রন্থ, আলো ও উপদেশ, আল্লাহ

ভীরুদের জন্যে //আবিদীন কেলিয়ে চেতাবনী-///

సమ్మినబంఁలులకు

మేలుకొలుపు...//.Criterion-Reminder for the
Righteous.An warning alarm for Aabideena

Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Anbiyaa (21:48)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

وَلَقَدْ ءَاتَيْنَا مُوسَىٰ وَهَارُونَ الْفُرْقَانَ وَضِيَآءَ

وَذِكْرًا لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And We had already given Moses and

Aaron the criterion and a light and a

reminder for the righteous

और हम मूसा और हारून को कसौटी और रौशनी और
याददिहानी प्रदान कर चुके हैं, उन डर रखनेवालों के
लिए

আমি মূসা ও হারুনকে দান করেছিলাম
মীমাংসাকারী গ্রন্থ, আলো ও উপদেশ, আল্লাহ
ভীরুদের জন্যে

یہ بالکل سچ ہے کہ ہم نے موسیٰ و ہارون کو
فیصلے کرنے والی نورانی اور پرہیزگاروں کے لئے
وعظ و نصیحت والی کتاب عطا فرمائی

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

/21/48



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Anbiyaa (21:49)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

الَّذِينَ يَخْشَوْنَ رَبَّهُم بِالْغَيْبِ وَهُمْ مِّنَ السَّاعَةِ

مُشْفِقُونَ

Who fear their Lord unseen, while they are of
the Hour apprehensive.

जो परोक्ष में रहते हुए अपने रब से डरते हैं और

उन्हें क़ियामत की घड़ी का भय लगा रहता है

যারা না দেখেই তাদের পালনকর্তাকে ভয় করে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এবং কেয়ামতের ভয়ে শঙ্কিত।

وہ لوگ جو اپنے رب سے بن دیکھے خوف کھاتے
ہیں اور قیامت (کے تصور) سے کانپتے رہتے ہیں

21/49



A warning alarm for Aabideena آبیدیٰ العباد
کے لیے چیتاवनी-नमूनाबंदुलकु मेलुकोलुपु.



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Anbiyaa (21:106)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ فِي هَذَا لَبَلَاغًا لِّقَوْمٍ عٰبِدِيْنَ

Indeed, in this [Qur'an] is notification for

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Aabideena (a worshipping people.)

इसमें बन्दगी करनेवालों लोगों के लिए एक संदेश है

এতে এবাদতকারী সম্প্রদায়ের জন্যে পর্যাাপ্ত বিষয়বস্তু
আছে।

عبادت گزار بندوں کے لئے تو اس میں ایک بڑا پیغام
ہے...21/106



■ عظمة القرآن ■ সাহায্যে পাহাড় চলমান

হয় অথবা যমীন খন্ডিত হয় অথবা মৃতরা কথা

বলে, //The greatness of AlQurAanu- আজমতুল-

কুরআন-అజ్మత్-కుర్ఆన్-



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Ar-Ra'd (13:31)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَلَوْ أَنَّ قُرْءَانًا سُيِّرَتْ بِهِ الْجِبَالُ أَوْ قُطِعَتْ بِهِ
الْأَرْضُ أَوْ كَلِمَ بِهِ الْمَوْتَىٰ بَل لِّلَّهِ الْأَمْرُ جَمِيعًا أَقَلَمَ
يَايُـسَ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا أَنْ لَوْ يَشَاءُ اللَّهُ لَهْدَى النَّاسَ
جَمِيعًا وَلَا يَزَالُ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا تُصِيبُهُم بِمَا صَنَعُوا
قَارَعَةٌ أَوْ تَحُلُ قَرِيبًا مِّن دَارِهِمْ حَتَّىٰ يَأْتِيَ وَعْدُ
مِيعَادِ اللَّهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يُخْلِفُ آل

And if there was any qur'an by which the mountains would
be removed or the earth would be broken apart or the dead
would be made to speak, [it would be this Qur'an], but to
Allah belongs the affair entirely. Then have those who
believed not accepted that had Allah willed, He would have
guided the people, all of them? And those who disbelieve do
not cease to be struck, for what they have done, by calamity

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

– or it will descend near their home – until there comes the promise of Allah. Indeed, Allah does not fail in [His] promise.

और यदि कोई ऐसा कुरआन होता जिसके द्वारा पहाड़ चलने लगते या उससे धरती खंड-खंड हो जाती या उसके द्वारा मुर्दे बोलने लगते (तब भी वे लोग ईमान न लाते) । नहीं, बल्कि बात यह है कि सारे काम अल्लाह ही के अधिकार में है। फिर क्या जो लोग ईमान लाए हैं वे यह जानकर निराश नहीं हुए कि यदि अल्लाह चाहता तो सारे ही मनुष्यों को सीधे मार्ग पर लगा देता? और इनकार करनेवालों पर तो उनकी करतूतों के बदले में कोई न कोई आपदा निरंतर आती ही रहेगी, या उनके घर के निकट ही कहीं उतरती रहेगी, यहाँ तक कि अल्लाह का वादा आ पूरा होगा। निस्संदेह अल्लाह अपने वादे के विरुद्ध नहीं जाता।"

যদি কোন কোরআন এমন হত, যার সাহায্যে পাহাড় চলমান হয় অথবা যমীন খন্ডিত হয় অথবা মৃতরা কথা বলে, তবে কি হত? বরং সব কাজ তো আল্লাহর হাতে। ঈমানদাররা কি এ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ব্যাপারে নিশ্চিত নয় যে, যদি আল্লাহ চাইতেন, তবে সব
মানুষকে সৎপথে পরিচালিত করতেন? কাফেররা তাদের
কৃতকর্মের কারণে সব সময় আঘাত পেতে থাকবে অথবা
তাদের গৃহের নিকটবর্তী স্থানে আঘাত নেমে আসবে, যে, পর্যন্ত
আল্লাহর ওয়াদা না আসে। নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ ওয়াদার খেলাফ
করেন না।

اگر (بالفرض) کسی قرآن (آسمانی کتاب) کے ذریعے پہاڑ چہ دیئے
جاتے یا زمین ٹکڑے ٹکڑے کر دی جاتی یا مردوں سے باتیں کرا
دی جاتیں (پھر بھی وہ ایمان نہ لاتے)، بات یہ ہے کہ سب کام
کے ہاتھ میں ہے، تو کیا ایمان والوں کو اس بات پر دل جمعی
نہیں کہ اگر تعالیٰ چاہے تو تمام لوگوں کو ہدایت دے دے۔
کفار کو تو ان کے کفر کے بدلے ہمیشہ ہی کوئی نہ کوئی سخت
سزا پہنچتی رہے گی یا ان کے مکانوں کے قریب نازل ہوتی رہے
گی تاوقتیکہ وعدہ الہی آپہنچے۔ یقیناً اللہ تعالیٰ وعدہ خ فی
نہیں کرتا

13/31

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu, ﷺ

Ash-Shura (42:15)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

فُلِدَّكَ فَادَعُ وَأَسْتَقِمْ كَمَا أَمَرْتُ وَلَا تَتَّبِعْ أَهْوَاءَهُمْ
وَقُلْ ءَامَنْتُ بِمَا أُنْزِلَ اللَّهُ مِنْ كِتَابٍ وَأَمَرْتُ لِأَعْدِلَ
بَيْنَكُمْ اللَّهُ رَبُّنَا وَرَبُّكُمْ لَنَا أَعْمَلْنَا وَلَكُمْ أَعْمَلَكُمْ لَا
وَبَيْنَكُمْ اللَّهُ يَجْمَعُ بَيْنَنَا وَإِلَيْهِ الْمَصِيرُ حُجَّةٌ بَيْنَنَا

So to that [religion of Allah] invite, [O Muhammad], and
remain on a right course as you are commanded and do not
follow their inclinations but say, "I have believed in what
Allah has revealed of the Qur'an, and I have been
commanded to do justice among you. Allah is our Lord and
your Lord. For us are our deeds, and for you your deeds.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

There is no [need for] argument between us and you. Allah will bring us together, and to Him is the [final] destination."

अतः इसी लिए (उन्हें सत्य की ओर) बुलाओ, और जैसा कि तुम्हें हुक्म दिया गया है स्वयं कायम रहो, और उनकी इच्छाओं का पालन न करना और कह दो, "अल्लाह ने जो किताब अवतरित की है, मैं उसपर ईमान लाया। मुझे तो आदेश हुआ है कि मैं तुम्हारे बीच न्याय करूँ। अल्लाह ही हमारा भी रब है और तुम्हारा भी। हमारे लिए हमारे कर्म हैं और तुम्हारे लिए तुम्हारे कर्म। हममें और तुममें कोई झगड़ा नहीं। अल्लाह हम सबको इकट्ठा करेगा और अन्ततः उसी की ओर जाना है।"

সুতরাং আপনি এর প্রতিই দাওয়াত দিন এবং হুকুম অনুযায়ী অবিচল থাকুন; আপনি তাদের খেয়ালখুশীর অনুসরণ করবেন না। বলুন, আল্লাহ যে কিতাব নাযিল করেছেন, আমি তাতে বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করেছি। আমি তোমাদের মধ্যে ন্যায় বিচার করতে আদিষ্ট হয়েছি। আল্লাহ আমাদের পালনকর্তা ও তোমাদের পালনকর্তা। আমাদের জন্যে আমাদের কর্ম এবং তোমাদের জন্যে তোমাদের কর্ম। আমাদের মধ্যে ও তোমাদের

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

मध्ये विवाद नै। आल्लाह आमাদেরके समवेत करबेन एबं ताँरई

दिके प्रत्यावर्तण हबे।

پس آپ لوگوں کو اسی طرف بے تے رہیں اور جو کچھ
آپ سے کہا گیا ہے اس پر مضبوطی سے جم جائیں
اور ان کی خواہشوں پر نہ چلیں اور کہہ دیں کہ اللہ
تعالیٰ نے جتنی کتابیں نازل فرمائی ہیں میرا ان پر
ایمان ہے اور مجھے حکم دیا گیا ہے کہ تم میں
انصاف کرتا رہوں۔ ہمارا اور تم سب کا

اللہ ربُّ

ہی ہے ہمارے اعمال ہمارے لیے ہیں اور تمہارے اعمال
تمہارے لیے ہیں، ہم تم میں کوئی کٹ حجتی نہیں
اللہ تعالیٰ ہم (سب) کو جمع کرے گا اور اسی کی
طرف لوٹنا ہے

....42/15



Command of Allaahu, ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Kahf (18:29)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَقُلِ الْحَقُّ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ فَمَنْ شَاءَ فَلْيُؤْمِنْ وَمَنْ
شَاءَ فَلْيُكْفِرْ إِنَّا أَعْتَدْنَا لِلظَّالِمِينَ تَارًا أَحَاطَ بِهِمْ
سُرَادِقُهَا وَإِنْ يَسْتَغِيثُوا يُغَاثُوا بِمَاءٍ كَالْمُهْلِ
يَشْوِي الْوُجُوهُ بِئْسَ الشَّرَابُ وَسَاءَتْ مُرْتَقَقًا

And say, "The truth is from your Lord, so whoever wills – let him believe; and whoever wills – let him disbelieve." Indeed, We have prepared for the wrongdoers a fire whose walls will surround them. And if they call for relief, they will be relieved with water like murky oil, which scalds [their] faces.

Wretched is the drink, and evil is the resting place.

कह दो, "वह सत्य है तुम्हारे रब की ओर से। तो अब जो कोई चाहे माने और जो चाहे इनकार कर दे।" हमने तो अत्याचारियों के लिए

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

आग तैयार कर रखी है, जिसकी क़नातों ने उन्हें घेर लिया है। यदि वे फ़रियाद करेंगे तो फ़रियाद के प्रत्युत्तर में उन्हें ऐसा पानी मिलेगा जो तेल की तलछट जैसा होगा; वह उनके मुँह भून डालेगा। बहुत ही बुरा है वह पेय और बहुत ही बुरा है वह विश्रामस्थल!

বলুনঃ সত্য তোমাদের পালনকর্তার পক্ষ থেকে আগত। অতএব, যার ইচ্ছা, বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করুক এবং যার ইচ্ছা অমান্য করুক। আমি জালেমদের জন্যে অগ্নি প্রস্তুত করে রেখেছি, যার বেষ্টনী তাদের কে পরিবেষ্টন করে থাকবে। যদি তারা পানীয় প্রার্থনা করে, তবে পুঁজের ন্যায় পানীয় দেয়া হবে যা তাদের মুখমন্ডল দক্ষ করবে। কত নিকৃষ্ট পানীয় এবং খুবই মন্দ আশ্রয়।

اور اء ن كرء ؤه ٲه سراسر برحق قرآن تمھارے رب كى طرف سے ہے۔ اب جو چاہے ایمان لائے اور جو چاہے كفر كرے۔ ظالموں كے لئے ہم نے وہ آگ تیار كر ركھی ہے جس كى قناتیں انھیں گھیر لیں گى۔ اگر وہ فریاد رسی چاہیں گے تو ان كى فریاد رسی اس پانى سے كى جائے گى جو تیل كى تلچھٹ جیسا ہوگا جو چھرے بھون دے گا، بڑا ہى برا پانى ہے اور بڑى برى آرام گاہ (دوزخ) ہے

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

----18/29



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ
~~~~~

Al-Kahf (18:1)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

أَلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ عَلَى عَبْدِهِ الْكِتَابَ وَلَمْ يَجْعَلْ

لَهُ عِوَجًا

प्रशंसा अल्लाह के लिए है जिसने अपने बन्दे पर यह किताब अवतरित की और उसमें (अर्थात उस बन्दे में) कोई टेढ़ नहीं रखी,

सब प्रशंसा आल्लाह्र यिनि निजेर बान्दार प्रति ए ग्रन्थ नाथिल करेछेन एवं ताते कोन बक्रता राखेननि।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~

[All] praise is [due] to Allaahu. ﷻ, who has sent down

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

upon His Servant the Book and has not made therein any
deviance.

18/1 ﴿﴾



আর আল্লাহ শান্তি-
وَاللّٰهُ يَدْعُوْا اِلٰى دَارِ السَّلَامِ

নিরাপত্তার আলয়ের প্রতি আহ্বান জানান

గుంపులుగా రండోయ్ ! శాంతి నివాసానికి

పిలుస్తున్నారు -మిమ్మల్ని

और अल्लाह तुम्हें सलामती के घर की ओर बुलाता

है, And Allaahu ﷻ invites to the Home of Peace

...Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Yunus (10:25)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ

وَاللّٰهُ يَدْعُوْا اِلٰى دَارِ السَّلَامِ وَيَهْدِيْ مَنْ يَشَاءُ اِلٰى

صِرَاطٍ مُسْتَقِيْمٍ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और अल्लाह तुम्हें सलामती के घर की ओर बुलाता है, और
जिसे चाहता है सीधी राह चलाता है:

And Allaahu ﷻ invites to the Home of Peace

আর আল্লাহ শান্তি-নিরাপত্তার আলয়ের প্রতি আহবান
জানান এবং যাকে ইচ্ছা সরলপথ প্রদর্শন করেন।

....10/25



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Kahf (18:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قِيَمًا لِّيُنذَرَ بَأْسًا شَدِيدًا مِّنْ لَّدُنْهُ وَيُبَشِّرَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ

الَّذِينَ يَعْمَلُونَ الصَّالِحَاتِ أَنَّ لَهُمْ أَجْرًا حَسَنًا

ठीक और दूरस्त, ताकि एक कठोर आपदा से सावधान कर दे जो
उसकी और से आ पड़ेगी। और मोमिनों को, जो अच्छे कर्म करते हैं,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

शुभ सूचना दे दे कि उनके लिए अच्छा बदला है:

एके सुप्रतिष्ठित करेछेन या आल्लाहर पक्ष थेके एकटि डीषण
बिपदेर डय प्रदर्शन करे एवं मुमिनदेरके यारा संकर्म
सम्पादन करे-तादेरके सुसंवाद दान करे ये, तादेर जन्ये
उत्तम प्रतिदान रयेछे।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

[Allaahu. ﷻ has made al-quraanu] straight, to
warn of severe punishment from Him and to
give good tidings to the believers who do
righteous deeds that they will have a good
reward

18/2



Do Real Tableegh...:-
Not misusing God's houses + gathering

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

public money for vested
self-interests-etc....

لِيُنْذِرَ مَنْ كَانَ حَيًّا যাতে তিনি সতর্ক

করেন জীবিতকে..

ಅನ್ನಿಜ್ಜಿವಾಲಕು ಉಬ್ಬಿಗು ಚೆಯಾಱೆ!

सचेत कर दे जो जीवन्त हो ..

So Warn and invite to the religion of Allaahu. ﷻ



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Yaseen (36:70)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

لِيُنْذِرَ مَنْ كَانَ حَيًّا وَيَحِقَّ الْقَوْلُ عَلَى الْكَافِرِينَ

To warn whoever is alive and justify the
word against the disbelievers.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ताकि वह उसे सचेत कर दे जो जीवन्त हो और इनकार
करनेवालों पर (यातना की) बात स्थापित हो जाए

যাতে তিনি সতর্ক করেন জীবিতকে এবং যাতে
কাফেরদের বিরুদ্ধে অভিযোগ প্রতিষ্ঠিত হয়।

تاکہ وہ ہر اس شخص کو آگاہ کر دے جو زندہ

ہے، اور کافروں پر حجت ثابت ہو جائے

36/70



Fussilat (41:41)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا بِالذِّكْرِ لَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ وَإِنَّهُ لَكِتَابٌ

عَزِيزٌ

Indeed, those who disbelieve in the message after it

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

has come to them.(will be the greatest losers).(तो न

पूछो कि उनका कितना बुरा परिणाम होगा)...

And indeed, it is the only mighty Book.

(all other things valued- as books by man , are real

garbage/useless tissue paper)

जिन लोगों ने अनुस्मृति का इनकार किया, जबकि वह उनके पास आई, हालाँकि वह एक प्रभुत्वशाली किताब है, (तो न पूछो कि उनका कितना बुरा परिणाम होगा)

निश्चय यारा कोरआन आसार पर ता अस्वीकार करे, तादेर मध्ये चिन्ता-भावनार अभाव रयेछे।

एटा अवश्याई एक सम्मानित ग्रन्थ।

جن لوگوں نے اپنے پاس قرآن پہنچ جانے کے باوجود اس سے کفر کیا، (وہ بھی ہم سے پوشیدہ نہیں) یہ بڑی با وقعت

کتاب ہے

.....41/41

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



■ قَالَ الَّذِينَ لَا يَرْجُونَ لِقَاءَنَا أَتَ بِقُرْءَانَ غَيْرِ هَذَا

_____నియే एसो कोन कोरआन एटि छाडा,

अथवा एके परिवर्तित करे दाओ

కుర్ఆను ను మార్చేయాలనే మేధావి-ముతాల్-

మూరఖులూ వుంటారు-

इसके सिवा कोई और कुरआन ले आओ या इसमें कुछ

परिवर्तन करो।"

"Bring us a Qur'an other than this or change it." _____

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Yunus (10:15)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَاِذَا تَتْلٰى عَلَيْهِمْ ءَايٰتُنَا بَيِّنٰتٍ قَالَ الَّذِيْنَ لَا يَرْجُوْنَ

لِقَاءَنَا اَتَ بِقُرْءَانَ غَيْرِ هٰذَا اَوْ بَدَّلَهٗ قُلْ مَا يَكُوْنُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لِيَّ أَنْ أُبَدِّلَهُ مِنْ تَلَقَّاءِ نَفْسِيَّ إِنِ اتَّبِعُ إِلَّا مَا يُوحَىٰ

إِلَىٰ إِيَّائِي أَخَافُ إِنِ عَصَيْتُ رَبِّي عَذَابَ يَوْمٍ عَظِيمٍ

और जब उनके सामने हमारी खुली हुई आयतें पढ़ी जाती है तो वे लोग, जो हमसे मिलने की आशा नहीं रखते, कहते हैं, "इसके सिवा कोई और क़ुरआन ले आओ या इसमें कुछ परिवर्तन करो।" कह दो, "मुझसे यह नहीं हो सकता कि मैं अपनी ओर से इसमें कोई परिवर्तन करूँ। मैं तो बस उसका अनुपालन करता हूँ, जो प्रकाशना मेरी ओर अवतरित की जाती है। यदि मैं अपने प्रभु की अवज्ञा करूँ तो इसमें मुझे एक बड़े दिन की यातना का भय है।"

And when Our verses are recited to them as clear evidences, those who do not expect the meeting with Us say, "Bring us a Qur'an other than this or change it." Say, [O Muhammad], "It is not for me to change it on my own

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

accord. I only follow what is revealed to me. Indeed I fear, if
I should disobey my Lord, the punishment of a tremendous
Day."

আর যখন তাদের কাছে আমার প্রকৃষ্ট আয়াত সমূহ পাঠ
করা হয়, তখন সে সমস্ত লোক বলে, যাদের আশা নেই
আমার সাক্ষাতের, নিয়ে এসো কোন কোরআন এটি
ছাড়া, অথবা একে পরিবর্তিত করে দাও। তাহলে বলে
দাও, একে নিজের পক্ষ থেকে পরিবর্তিত করা আমার
কাজ নয়। আমি সে নির্দেশেরই আনুগত্য করি, যা আমার
কাছে আসে। আমি যদি স্বীয় পরওয়ারদেগারের
নাফরমানী করি, তবে কঠিন দিবসের আযাবের ভয় করি।

....10/15



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

The Disbelievers in Jahannam.

Al-Kahf (18:3)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

مَكْتَبِينَ فِيهِ أَبَدًا

जिसमें वे सदैव रहेंगे

তারা তাতে চিরকাল অবস্থান করবে।

Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

In which they will remain forever

/18/3



Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

Al-Kahf (18:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَيُنذِرَ الَّذِينَ قَالُوا اتَّخَذَ اللَّهُ وَلَدًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और उनको सावधान कर दे, जो कहते हैं, "अल्लाह
सन्तानवाला है।"

এবং তাদেরকে ভয় প্রদর্শন করার জন্যে যারা বলে যে,
আল্লাহর সন্তান রয়েছে।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

And to warn those who say, "Allah has taken a
son."

18/4



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Kahf (18:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

مَا لَهُمْ بِهِ مِنْ عِلْمٍ وَلَا لِآبَائِهِمْ كَبُرَتْ كَلِمَةً

تَخْرُجُ مِنْ أَفْوَاهِهِمْ إِنْ يَقُولُونَ إِلَّا كَذِبًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

इसका न उन्हें कोई ज्ञान है और न उनके बाप-दादा ही को
था। बड़ी बात है जो उनके मुँह से निकलती है। वे केवल झूठ
बोलते हैं

এ সম্পর্কে তাদের কোন জ্ঞান নেই এবং তাদের
পিতৃপুরুষদেরও নেই। কত কঠিন তাদের মুখের কথা।
তারা যা বলে তা তো সবই মিথ্যা।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

They have no knowledge of it, nor had their fathers.
Grave is the word that comes out of their mouths;
they speak not except a lie.

18/5



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Nahl (16:64)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَا أُنزِلْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ إِلَّا لِتُبَيِّنَ لَهُمُ الَّذِي

أَخْتَلَفُوا فِيهِ وَهَدَىٰ وَرَحْمَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

हमने यह किताब तुमपर इसीलिए अवतरित की है कि जिसमें वे विभेद कर रहे हैं उसे तुम उनपर स्पष्टा कर दो और यह मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता है उन लोगों के लिए जो ईमान लाएँ

আমি আপনার প্রতি এ জন্যই গ্রন্থ নাযিল করেছি, যাতে আপনি সরল পথ প্রদর্শনের জন্যে তাদের কে পরিষ্কার বর্ণনা করে দেন, যে বিষয়ে তারা মতবিরোধ করছে এবং ঈমানদারকে ক্ষমা করার জন্যে।

Command of Allaahu. ﷺ

And We have not revealed to you the Book, [O Muhammad], except for you to make clear to them that wherein they have differed and as guidance and mercy for a

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

people who believe.

﴿ 》/16/64



An-Naml (27:76)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ يَقْصُّ عَلَى بَنِي إِسْرَءِيلَ أَكْثَرَ
الَّذِي هُمْ فِيهِ يَخْتَلِفُونَ

Indeed, this Qur'an relates to the Children of Israel
most of that over which they disagree.

निस्संदेह यह कुरआन इसराईल की सन्तान को अधिकतर ऐसी
बाते खोलकर सुनाता है जिनके विषय में उनसे मतभेद है

এই কোরআন বণী ইসরাঈল যেসব বিষয়ে মতবিরোধ
করে, তার অধিকাংশ তাদের কাছে বর্ণনা করে।

یقیناً یہ قرآن بنی اسرائیل کے سامنے ان اکثر چیزوں کا بیان

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

کر رہا ہے جن میں یہ اخت ف کرتے ہیں

/27/76



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fussilat (41:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

تَنْزِيلٌ مِّنَ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

यह अवतरण है बड़े कृपाशील, अत्यन्त दयावान की ओर
से,

এটা অবতীর্ণ পরম করুণাময়, দয়ালুর পক্ষ থেকে।

Allaahu. ﷻ

[This is] a revelation from the Entirely Merciful, the

Especially Merciful –Allaahu. ﷻ

..../41/2

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fussilat (41:3)

Allaahu. ﷻ

كِتَابٌ قَصِصَتْ ءَايَاتُهُ ۖ قُرْءَانًا عَرَبِيًّا لِّقَوْمٍ يَعْلَمُونَ

एक किताब, जिसकी आयतें खोल-खोलकर बयान हुई हैं;
अरबी कुरआन के रूप में, उन लोगों के लिए जो जानना
चाहें;

এটা কিতাব, এর আয়াতসমূহ বিশদভাবে বিবৃত
আরবী কোরআনরূপে জ্ঞানী লোকদের জন্য।

Allaahu. ﷻ

A Book whose verses have been detailed,
an Arabic Qur'an for a people who know,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

....41/3



إِنَّا نَحْنُ نَزَّلْنَا الذِّكْرَ وَإِنَّا لَهُ لَحَافِظُونَ

আমি নিজেই এর সংরক্ষক//

"కు'ర్ఆను"నుహిఫా'జతు జేసేది Allaahu. ﷻ

//और हम स्वयं इसके रक्षक हैं

//Allaahu. ﷻ is the guardian.◆■

★Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Hijr (15:9)

إِنَّا نَحْنُ نَزَّلْنَا الذِّكْرَ وَإِنَّا لَهُ لَحَافِظُونَ

ہم نے ہی اس قرآن کو نازل فرمایا ہے اور ہم ہی

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اس کے محافظ ہیں

यह अनुसरण निश्चय ही हमने अवतरित किया है और हम स्वयं इसके

रक्षक हैं

Indeed, it is We who sent down the Qur'an and
indeed, We will be its guardian.

আমি স্বয়ং এ উপদেশ গ্রন্থ অবতারণ করেছি এবং আমি

নিজেই এর সংরক্ষক।....15/9



★Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Naml (27:91)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّمَا أُمِرْتُ أَنْ أَعْبُدَ رَبَّ هَذِهِ الْبَلَدَةِ الَّذِي حَرَّمَهَا

وَلَهُ كُلُّ شَيْءٍ وَأُمِرْتُ أَنْ أَكُونَ مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[Say, O Muhammad], "I have only been commanded to
worship the Lord of this city, who made it sacred and to
whom [belongs] all things. And I am commanded to be of
the Muslims [those who submit to Allah]

मुझे तो बस यही आदेश मिला है कि इस नगर (मक्का) के
रब की बन्दगी करूँ, जिसने इस आदरणीय ठहराया और उसी
की हर चीज़ है। और मुझे आदेश मिला है कि मैं आज्ञाकारी
बनकर रहूँ

আমি তো কেবল এই নগরীর প্রভুর এবাদত করতে
আদিষ্ট হয়েছি, যিনি একে সম্মানিত করেছেন। এবং সব
কিছু তাঁরই। আমি আরও আদিষ্ট হয়েছি যেন আমি
আজ্ঞাবহদের একজন হই।

مجھے تو بس یہی حکم دیا گیا ہے کہ میں اس شہر کے پروردگار
کی عبادت کرتا رہوں جس نے اسے حرمت والا بنایا ہے، جس کی
ملکیت ہر چیز ہے اور مجھے یہ بھی فرمایا گیا ہے کہ میں فرمان
برداروں میں ہو جاؤں

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

..../27/91



■ ★তোমার পালনকর্তা আদেশ করেছেন যে,

তাঁকে ছাড়া অন্য কারও এবাদত করো

না///Worship Allaahu. ﷻ only-/// اعبوا ربكم

అల్లాహు. ﷻ కు మాత్రమే దాసోహం కావాలే!

///सिरफं अल्लाह ﷻ मालिक है! उसके सिवा ओर

किसी की इबादात मत करो◆. ■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:23)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَقَضَىٰ رَبُّكَ أَلَّا تَعْبُدُوا إِلَّا إِيَّاهُ وَبِالْوَالِدَيْنِ إِحْسَانًا إِمَّا

يَبْلُغَنَّ عِنْدَكَ الْكِبَرَ أَحَدُهُمَا أَوْ كِلَاهُمَا فَلَا تَقُلْ لَهُمَا

أُفٍّ وَلَا تَنْهَرَهُمَا وَقُلْ لَهُمَا قَوْلًا كَرِيمًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And your Lord has decreed that you should not
worship except Him, and good treatment to parents .

Whether one or both of them reach old age [while] with
you, say not to them [so much as], "uff," and do not repel
them but speak to them a noble word.

तुम्हारे रब ने फ़ैसला कर दिया है कि उसके सिवा किसी की
इबादात मत करो और माँ-बाप के साथ अच्छा व्यवहार करो। यदि उनमें से
कोई एक या दोनों ही तुम्हारे सामने बुढ़ापे को पहुँच जाएँ तो उन्हें 'उँह' तक न
कहो और न उन्हें झिझको, बल्कि उनसे शिष्टतापूर्वक बात करो

তোমার পালনকর্তা আদেশ করেছেন যে, তাঁকে ছাড়া অন্য
কারও এবাদত করো না এবং পিতা-মাতার সাথে সদ্ব্যবহার কর।

তাদের মধ্যে কেউ অথবা উভয়েই যদি তোমার জীবদ্দশায় বার্ষিক্য
উপনীত হয়: তবে তাদেরকে 'উহ' শব্দটিও বলো না এবং তাদেরকে ধমক
দিও না এবং বল তাদেরকে শিষ্ঠাচারপূর্ণ কথা।

اور تیرا پروردگار صاف صاف حکم دے چکا ہے کہ تم اس
کے سوا کسی اور کی عبادت نہ کرنا اور ماں باپ کے ساتھ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

احسان کرنا۔ اگر تیری موجودگی میں ان میں سے ایک یا یہ
دونوں بڑھاپے کو پہنچ جائیں تو ان کے آگے اف تک نہ کہنا
نہ انہیں ڈانٹ ڈپٹ کرنا بلکہ ان کے ساتھ ادب و احترام سے

بات چیت کرنا

...17/23



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

★Al-Hijr (15:98)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

فُسَبِّحْ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّكَ وَكُن مِّنَ السَّجْدِينَ

So exalt [Allah] with praise of your Lord and be of
those who prostrate [to Him].

तो तुम अपने रब का गुणगान करो और सजदा करनेवालों में
सम्मिलित रहो

অতএব আপনি পালনকর্তার সৌন্দর্য স্মরণ করুন এবং

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

সেজদাকারীদের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হয়ে যান।

آپ اپنے پروردگار کی تسبیح اور حمد بیان کرتے

رہیں اور سجدہ کرنے والوں میں شامل ہو جائیں

15/98



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Hijr (15:99)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَأَعْبُدْ رَبَّكَ حَتَّىٰ يَأْتِيَكَ الْيَقِينُ

And worship your Lord until there comes to
you the certainty (death).

और अपने रब की बन्दगी में लगे रहो, यहाँ तक कि जो यकीनी

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

है, वह तुम्हारे सामने आ जाए

এবং পালনকর্তার এবাদত করুন, যে পর্যন্ত আপনার
কাছে নিশ্চিত কথা না আসে।

اور اپنے رب کی عبادت کرتے رہیں یہاں تک کہ

آپ کو موت آجائے

15/99



إِنَّا سَمِعْنَا قُرْءَانًا عَجَبًا

(जिन्नो)>>>आमरा बिस्मयकर कोरआन श्रवण करेछि

-జిన్నులకూ అల్-కు'ర్ఆను మజీదు

అంటే-ప్రియమే..Jinn were Amazed by al-Quraan-. जिन्नो

ने भी मनभाता कुरआन मजीद-सुना,■■■■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Jinn (72:1)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ أَوْحَىٰ إِلَىٰ أَنَّهُ اسْتَمَعَ نَفَرٌ مِّنَ الْجِنِّ فَقَالُوا

إِنَّا سَمِعْنَا قُرْءَانًا عَجَبًا

Say, [O Muhammad], "It has been revealed to me
that a group of the jinn listened and said, 'Indeed, we
have heard an amazing Qur'an.

कह दो, "मेरी ओर प्रकाशना की गई है कि जिन्नों के एक गिरोह ने
सुना, फिर उन्होंने कहा कि हमने एक मनभाता कुरआन सुना,

বলুনঃ আমার প্রতি ওহী নাযিল করা হয়েছে যে, জিনদের
একটি দল কোরআন শ্রবণ করেছে, অতঃপর তারা বলেছেঃ
আমরা বিস্ময়কর কোরআন শ্রবণ করেছি:....72/1

(اے محمد صلی اللہ

علیہ وسلم)

آپ کہہ دیں کہ مجھے وحی کی گئی ہے کہ جنوں کی

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ایک جماعت نے (قرآن) سنا اور کہا کہ ہم نے عجیب قرآن

سنا ہے



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Jinn (72:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

يَهْدِي إِلَى الرُّشْدِ فَآمَنَّا بِهِ وَلَنْ نُشْرَكَ بِرَبِّنَا

أَحَدًا

It –{AlQuraan}–guides to the right course, and we
(sOme Jinns)have believed in it. And we will never
associate with our Lord anyone.

"जो भलाई और सूझ-बूझ का मार्ग दिखाता है, अतः हम
उसपर ईमान ले आए, और अब हम कदापि किसी को अपने
रब का साझी नहीं ठहराएँगे

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যা সৎপথ প্রদর্শন করে। ফলে আমরা তাতে বিশ্বাস
স্থাপন করেছি। আমরা কখনও আমাদের পালনকর্তার
সাথে কাউকে শরীক করব না।

جو راہ راست کے طرف رہنمائی کرتا ہے۔ ہم اس پر ایمان
لا چکے (اب) ہم ہرگز کسی کو بھی اپنے رب کا شریک نہ

بنائیں گے

72/2



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:9)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ يَهْدِي لِلَّتِي هِيَ أَقْوَمُ وَيُبَشِّرُ
الْمُؤْمِنِينَ الَّذِينَ يَعْمَلُونَ الصَّالِحَاتِ أَنَّ لَهُمْ أَجْرًا

كَبِيرًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

वास्तव में यह कुरआन वह मार्ग दिखाता है जो सबसे सीधा
है और उन मोमिमों को, जो अच्छे कर्म करते हैं, शूभ सूचना
देता है कि उनके लिए बड़ा बदला है

Indeed, this Qur'an guides to that which is
most suitable and gives good tidings to the
believers who do righteous deeds that they
will have a great reward.

.../17/9



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:88)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ لِّئِنْ أَجْتَمَعَتِ الْإِنْسُ وَالْجِنُّ عَلَىٰ أَنْ يَأْتُوا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِمِثْلِ هَذَا الْقُرْآنِ لَا يَأْتُونَ بِمِثْلِهِ وَلَوْ كَانَ

بَعْضُهُمْ لِبَعْضٍ ظَهِيرًا

कह दो, "यदि मनुष्य और जिन्न इसके लिए इकट्ठे हो जाएँ
कि कुरआन जैसी कोई चीज़ लाएँ, तो वे इस जैसी कोई
चीज़ न ला सकेंगे, चाहे वे आपस में एक-दूसरे के सहायक
ही क्यों न हों।"

Say, "If mankind and the jinn gathered in
order to produce the like of this Qur'an,
they could not produce the like of it, even if
they were to each other assistants."

....17/88



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



■ نِسْمَةُ الْبِكْمُ الَّذِينَ لَا يَعْقِلُونَ

আল্লাহ ﷻ তা'আলার নিকট সমস্ত প্রাণীর তুলনায়

তারাই মুক ও বধির, যারা উপলব্ধি করে

না। অল্লাহ ﷻ की स्पष्ट में तो निकृष्ट पशु वे बहरे-गूंगे

लोग है, जो बुद्धि से काम नहीं लेते What are my

Credentials....?: मेरा हकीकत क्या है..؟؟: षरूद्दवाब्बि.

؟؟?అతిచెడ్డ జీవాలలో వున్నానా? Am I one of

Sharru-dDawaabbi-الذّواب-شرThe Most Evil

Creature:- >>>■



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Anfaal (8:22)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

إِنَّ شَرَّ الدَّوَابِّ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الصُّمُّ الْبُكْمُ الَّذِينَ لَا
يَعْقِلُونَ

Certainly! the worst of Creatures in the sight of Allaahu. ﷻ

are the deaf and the dumb,– those who understand not
(the AlMighty).

নিঃসন্দেহে আল্লাহ ﷻ তা'আলার নিকট সমস্ত প্রাণীর তুলনায়
তারাই মূক ও বধির, যারা উপলব্ধি করে না।

अल्लाह ﷻ की स्पष्ट में तो निकृष्ट पशु वे बहरे-गूंगे लोग है, जो बुद्धि
से काम नहीं लेते

...﴿﴾.8/22

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Anfaal (8:55)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ شَرَّ الدَّوَابِّ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا فَهُمْ لَا
يُؤْمِنُونَ

Surely! the worst of beasts in the sight of
Allaahu. ﷻ are those who reject HiM ﷻ: They will
not believe(Allaahu. ﷻ).

সমস্ত জীবের মাঝে আল্লাহর ﷻ নিকট তারাই সবচেয়ে
নিকৃষ্ট, যারা অস্বীকারকারী হয়েছে অতঃপর আর ঈমান
আনেনি।

निश्चय ही, सबसे बुरे प्राणी अल्लाह ﷻ की स्पष्ट में वे लोग है,
जिन्होंने इनकार किया(अल्लाह) ﷻ का----।
----फिर वे ईमान नहीं लाते

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

8/55



●●●أَسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَيْهِمُ الشَّيْطَانُ●●●सावधान, शयतानेर

●حِزْبُ الشَّيْطَانِ Hizbus-Shytaan●दलई ऋतिग्रस्त।

षैतान का झुँड-హిज्बुल्ल-షैतानु-

●'करीनु-షैतानु-Shytan's close friend-Qareen-

षैतान का झुँड-000

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Mujaadila (58:19)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

أَسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَيْهِمُ الشَّيْطَانُ فَأَنْسَاهُمْ ذِكْرَ اللَّهِ أُولَئِكَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

حِزْبُ الشَّيْطَانِ أَلَا إِنَّ حِزْبَ الشَّيْطَانِ هُمُ الْخَسِرُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

The Evil One [i.e.Shytaanu] has got the better of (Majority of)them: so he has made them lose the remembrance of Allaahu. ﷻ. They are the Party of the Evil One. Truly, it is the Party of the Evil One that will perish!

শয়তান তাদেরকে বশীভূত করে নিয়েছে, অতঃপর আল্লাহর স্মরণ ভুলিয়ে দিয়েছে। তারা শয়তানের দল। সাবধান,
শয়তানের দলই ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত।

उनपर शैतान ने पूरी तरह अपना प्रभाव जमा लिया है। अतः उसने अल्लाह की याद को उनसे भुला दिया। वे शैतान की पार्टीवाले हैं।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

सावधान रहो शैतान की पार्टीवाले ही घाटे में रहनेवाले हैं!

....<=>/58/19

—◆◆◆—



Tableeghu?? بلغوا عنى ولو كناية

Evangelist or Tourist 'तबलीगु' - بلغوا ..



yaa deense mazaakh wa baghaawat?

yaa sirf tapele pe topi???

Warn.! Anzir.! balligoo!.सावधान: तब्लीगु नहीं होती मगर तब्लीगु के नाम और आड लेके अपनाउल्लू का सुधार: फंकत ---

"रमदान" के "मुकद्दस" महीने मे- हर "उफिक ऐ आसमान ऐ हिन्द" पर आग्निनत चँदे के चाँदें नजर आते है--- क्या यही

इबादात का तरीका सलफ सालिहीन का था---??????

फंकत दुन्यादारी--नतीजा:-गया इकठ्ठी तीन तलाक़-CAA,PMLR-

लागू

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

-यहीं है क्या अमु बिल् मआरूफि व नहा आनिल्-मुन्करि-

"తబ్తీగు'---పేరు"తో ఆ ఒక్క "తబ్తీగు' "-తక్కఅన్ని నిర్వాకాలూ

జేసి జేబులు నింపుకొంటున్నానే---రమదా'ను-నెలలో కూడ అన్ని

ఇబాదతులూ గాలికి యెగరేసి-కాలుగాలిన పిల్లలూ పరుగులు

దీస్తున్నా-నలువైపులూ--పేలాలేరటానికి---నా కడుపులో నరకాగ్నే

నింపుకుంటూ-...

-ಇದಿ ಯೆಮಿ ಇಬಾದಾತ ಕಾ ತರೀಕಾ ????

యేమి మఅషరా-society యిది!--



}...{دُعَا-Dua}...{دعاء}...{దీవన-దుఆ-}...{

اللهم اغفر لي خطيئتي وجهلي ، وإسرافي في

أمري ، وما أنت أعلم به مني ، اللهم اغفر لي

جدي وهزلي ، وخطئي وعمدي ، وكل ذلك عندي

، اللهم اغفر لي ما قدمت وما أخرت ، وما

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

أسررت وما أعلنت ، وما أنت أعلم به مني ، أنت

المقدم وأنت المؤخر ، وأنت على كل شيء قدير

أخرجه البخاري (6398)، ومسلم (69/2719).



اللهم أنت ربي ، لا إله إلا أنت ، خلقتني وأنا

عبدك ، وأنا على عهدك ووعدك ما استطعت ، أعوذ

بك من شر ما صنعت ، أبوء لك بنعمتك علي

وأبوء بذنبي ، فاغفر لي ؛ فإنه يغفر الذنوب إ

أنت

أخرجه البخاري (6306، 6323).



اللهم عافني في بدني ، اللهم عافني في سمعي ،

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

أَللّٰهُمَّ عَافِنِيْ فِيْ بَصَرِيْ ، ، لا إِلٰهَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ "

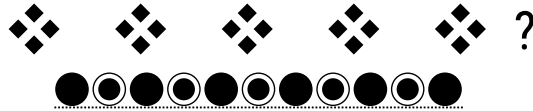
وتقول : " أَللّٰهُمَّ إِنِّيْ أَعُوْذُ بِكَ مِنَ الْكُفْرِ وَالْفَقْرِ ،

أَللّٰهُمَّ إِنِّيْ أَعُوْذُ بِكَ مِنْ عَذَابِ الْقَبْرِ ، لا إِلٰهَ إِلَّا

أَنْتَ

أَبُو دَاوُدَ (5090)، وَالنَّسَائِيُّ فِي الْكَبَرِيِّ (9766، 10332)

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



■ 'షيرك' विषम-षिकु-विष समान है-///मृत्युके

डेको ना

///Shirk is Deadly -No Resuscitation-No life line-only

Thuboor-Total Annihilation.■

Al-Furqaan (25:14)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ

لَا تَدْعُوا الْيَوْمَ ثُبُورًا وَحِدًا وَادْعُوا ثُبُورًا كَثِيرًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

(कहा जाएगा,) "आज एक विनाश को मत पुकारो, बल्कि
बहुत-से विनाशों को पुकारो!"

[They will be told], "Do not cry this Day for one destruction
but cry for much destruction."

বলা হবে, আজ তোমরা এক মৃত্যুকে ডেকো না
অনেক মৃত্যুকে ডাক।....25/14



▲ Beware of Shirk- ▲

Spreading communicables
like-Crona_marona_bharona-is simplified...

▲ Shirk is the most Deadliest Virulently
prevalent epidemic "Marz"-escaping the
attention of the wilful sufferers.....

The month of Ramadaan is for exclusive worship....but
some people roam around the globe collecting funds in
the name of god90%of the donations is gobbled up by
these goebbelistic hypocritic

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

munafiqeen.syndicatedly..some have amassed huge wealth and real estates....their ilk is the most thriving on this eretz-earth....not a single one of this money laundering tribe has the complete beard....even an animal like the Ram-goat has a full beard....if any one questions ...he is silenced with a Maudoo hadis...or a Ghustaakhi taunt.



6-Chhey ستة الفاظ من ما تريدون

Baaten...6- बुजरुगि बातें -ఆరుగీరుబుజురుగీ

మాటలు-Buzruger theke 6-banglar

kothai



ISLAAM IS BASED ON 5 PRINCIPALS.

AS EXPOUDED BY OUR PROPHET ﷺ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

But some one has introduced _6-chhey
baaten...6- contradictory
things..propounded by buzrugs...followed
by the blissfully ignorant ranting panting
sheepish tapeli pe topi-caravan ...ready
to attack the muwahhideen with physical
assault and vandalism,hooliganism.And
destroy their masaajid..(instances:
eg.madanapalle,palamaneru,kolar,dichpally...)



their tenet-no-1. IMAAN yani KALIMA...

❖ People,s observation:

FOR THEM BUZRUGE QAUL - HERETICAL
WRITINGS /SAYINGS OF THEIR BUZRUGS
ARE THE HIGHEST.

FUDOOOL WRITINGS ARE ASSIDUOUSLY READ IN

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

THEIR ADDE/ HIDEOUTS .ALQURAN IS RELEGATED
TO THE BACKSHELF GATHERING DUST ,NEVER TO
BE STUDIED....

THEY FOLLOW ONLY HANAFI BUZRUGEE
BOZDILEE,SOFTWARE TO THE HILT ...TOWHEED IS
ALLERGIC ANTHEMA ...MUWAHHIDEEN ARE
LOGICAL TARGETS ...MOSQUES OF MUWAHHIDEEN
AT

MADANAPALLE,PALAMANER,DICHPALLY.NZB,AND
MANY PLACES WERE VANDALIZINGLY RAZED TO
THE GROUND..WITH IMPUNITY,AND POLITICAL
RAPPORT WITH THE KAAFIR COMMUNITIES.

THIS COMMAND OF ALLAAHU ﷻ

IS EXPRESSLY DISREGARDED...

THE WORD OF ALLAH - THAT IS THE
HIGHESTBUT THEY FOLLOW THE
BUZRUGS ONLY...

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

AT-TAWBA (9:40)

their tenet-no-2. NAMAZ..

❖ People,s observation::mark the word-

Nimaaz/namaaz/namo/namojiz are alien terms with varying kufria meanings and kufria significance..

NOTE THE TERM ...IT IS NOT THE ALMIGHTY

ORDAINED ASSALAAH.

their tenet-no-3. ILM + ZIQR.....

ONLY READING AND MAKING OTHERS TO READ

"BUZRUGY FUDOEL" WRITINGS IS THEIR AIN

OCCUPATION...

❖ People,s observation:

TILAAWAT ,TADABBUR ,TAAQEEL OF ALQURAN

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

US NEITHER PRACTICED NOR
STRESSED/RECOMMENED.....

their tenet-no-4. IKRAM-e-MUSLIM....

❖ People's observation::

BY TRAUMATIZING THE MUWAHHIDEEN/BULL
DOZING THEIR MASAAJID/ BURNING THEIR QURAN
+ LITERATURE.

their tenet-no-5. IKHLASE NIYAT..

❖ People's observation::

TO SUBJUGATE ALL OTHER MUSLIMS ESPECIALLY
THE MUWAHHIDEEN..BUT BUDDY BUDDY WITH THE
TOMB MAUSOLEA BRIGANDS..MARRIAGES.ARE
SOLEMNIZED BETWEEN THE QUBOORYS AND
NON-QUBOORYS JUST FOR WORLDLY COMFORTS.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

their tenet-no-6. DAWAT o TABLIGI...

❖ People's observation::

:

.BLAH....BLAH... BLAH...CIPHER/CYPHER....

.....SHITSCARRED /AFRAID OF

APPEALINGLY APPROACHING THE

DISBELIEVERS....

APPEASING POLITICAL / DISBELIEVER LEADERS /

IRRELIGIOUS .SWASTIKA S.S.LEADERS

.....

.:⌄.:⌄.:⌄.:⌄.:⌄.:.....islamic tenets in

this reverred buzrigu books are

different from what the Prophet ﷺ has

enunciated...???????

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..
.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series
-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



.....WITH A BLEAK TENSE FUTURE...

MUSLIMS ARE AT THE RECEIVING END LOSING
KINGDOMS,SULTANATES,KHILAAFAT,LANDS,JAGIRS,
SUBEDARIES,ZAMINDARIES,NAWABGIRIS,PATELGIRI
S,IZZAT,JAHAJALA ,REDUCED TO EFFMINACY
AND EFFETENESS AND DEGENERATION ."

....the sole reason for the disintegration
and degeneration of the muslim dunya
-is not configuring their alMighty
Allaahu. ﷻ with a Befitting Estimate/and
a true configuration....

they were otherwise busy in

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

muharramaat محرماتlike

...sher/shayary/zina,/mujaraa/mushaaera/k
hurafaat/shirk /bidaat/nujoomy /gande
/kunde /taweez /faleetey,/ chatti/ chilla
/shadmaany /murdon ke
barsiyan/patangbaazy/shatranj/peena,/naa
tch/gaana,/tadke-randbaazy,/ and all the
evil things of this world....

.They had neither humility nor time for
serving their creator.

HE ﷻ was not on their Radars for
centuries.

Hence god impoverished and
straightened them so that they may
repent and turn to Allaahu. ﷻ ...and
that never happened..the chances for
reformation appear to be bleak....

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

...There was a large commotion and hulchul
when a muslima divorcee was awarded
"maintenane"by justice iyer..
muslims forced the then prime minister to
ammend the constitution and got the ruling
inoperable....All of These
developments/aggressive regressions arise
because of Newton's third law of motion
which claims that for every action there is an
equal and opposite Reaction /
Bran+Brainless actions of our leaders united
and ignited the reactionary forces in the
barresagheer and
then followed the babry faizabad nakba..One
time tripleTalaq,CAA, article 370,
..now U.C.C.is bekoning,,with many more to
follow.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Halaat e Haa'diraa-

~~~~~  
OUR, ONCE-PRO ACTIVE LEARNED IKHATTY  
~~~~~  
3-1TALAAQ ADVOCATE-SUPPORTER-PUNDITS/REVERED
~~~~~  
GURUS FORCED TO BLINK,NOW THEY ARE ON THE  
~~~~~  
BACKBOOT FLABBERGHASTED WITH A LOSS OF SENSE
~~~~~  
OF ORIENTATION AND THE PURPOSE .....INSTEAD OF  
~~~~~  
SEEKING ENACTMENT OF ISLAMIC CRIMINAL LAW
~~~~~  
ABROGATED BY THE BRITISH COLONIALIST  
~~~~~  
IMPERIALISTS ...THEY WERE "HALLA BOLO"ING FOR
~~~~~  
OTHER LESSER ISSUES / BIDAAT LIKE ONETIME  
~~~~~  
TERRIBLE TREBLE TALLAQ.
~~~~~  
THEY ARE ON AN INDIVIDUAL PLANE, MORE  
~~~~~  
PREOCCUPIED WITH THEIR INDIVIDUAL RESOURCE
~~~~~  
DAMAGE MANAGEMENT + INTERNAL HOUSE + BOOK  
~~~~~  
KEEPING /WORLDLY BALANCE SHEETS FOR THE I.T./E.D./
~~~~~  
/PMLA..//ETC/...NOT PAYING PROPER ATTENTION TO THE  
~~~~~  
ULTIMATE BALANCE SHEET TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR IN
~~~~~

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

THE AAKHIRAH-BEFORE OUR  
LORD-RABBUL-AALAMEEN-

\*\*\*\*\*

ZAAFARAAN IS THE LATEST ENTICING FAD.

SOME ULLUMAA-PANDITS MET A HIGH RANTING  
RANKING SELF PROPELLED ENTITY OF ZAAFARAAN  
AND PRAISED HIM ....?????

AND SOME MISLEM PANDIT TRANSLATED THEIR BOOK  
INTO URDU TO SUPPORT THE ((-RNA- DNA  
THEORY-))OF A PSHCHOPATHIC SUPERSTITIOUS SELF  
PROPELLED SCIENTIST..OF QAANDHAHAARY DESCENT..  
..ONE MISLEM POLITICO MACHIAVELLI GOT A PRIZE  
FROM ZAAFARAAN FOR HIS SOCIO-POLITRIC-POLEMICS  
FOR HIS -KAUTILYA KUTILA NEETI- ABILITY TO  
PARLIAMENTARILY MISLEAD THE BLISSFULLY  
IGNORANT FOLLOWERS ..... SO FAR HIS ILK HAS  
SUCCESSFULLY DIVESTED BY DIVERTING THE MISLEMS

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

VOTES FROM SECULAR NATIONAL PARTIES...AND

COMPLETED THE ASSIGNED SUPAARI TASK- WITH

STUNNING VICTORIES FOR THE HANDLER'S

PARTY-DU-ZAFERANY-

LATEST SOCIO-POLITICO-WEATHER FORECAST : THE

LATEST SUPARI IS FOR DECCAN -DUKHAN-SO OUR

BELOVED MACHIAVELLI IS LOOKING TOWARDS "MAA

WAARAA-WHAT IS BEYOND" GONDWANAS

+VINDHYAS,+SAHYADRI-EASTERN

GHATS+NALLAMALAIS+ +WEASTERN GHATS -TO

HARNESS AND SHOW HIS PROWESS + POLITRICKING

GENIUS-+ QUALITIES //WHAT SOME PHILOSEPHER

DECLARED A 100YERS AGO(...THAT POLITICS IS THE

LAST RESORT FOR A SCOU.....)///

\*\*\*\*\*

this is a notional nation

Barre-e-Sagheer-ehere there is dearth for

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

mushrooming qabeeh naqib gheddaries like  
mirzaafers + mirsaadiqs-jagatseths +  
joyochands-+ solar millets +  
solarj(an)ugs+nokheelee nekhwis+godrefusing  
rofidees+many more+

\*\*\*\*\*

-Quam millah keliye --

qabeehnaqib harakiri -bagal mein chury  
act....these ghedderis deserve more rewards +  
awards from thier z.Handlers....the juhala  
Awaam likes such Ghedderis , like the  
priverbial sheep following the  
Qassaab-butcher-

\*\*\*\*\*

....Rather than متقی

اتقی یتقی احتساب و ایمان

As per the political meteorological/

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

zoological habitat necessitated  
exigencies our shariat protection  
boards + the great gurus/pundits may  
end up as effeminate redundance....by  
effation .....

But these vested interested  
selfproclaimed keepers of Deen ,snubbed  
the Muwahhideen and harassed them  
from times immemorial branding them  
as Gustaakhs غستاخيان vandalizing and  
destroying their masaajid  
(ex..امثال.Madanapalle,Palamaneru-in South  
india,Dichpally Nizamabad-Telangana+ many  
more ) burning the very own holy  
scriptures kept there in these Buyootul  
Rahmaani by the ibaadur Rahmaani....  
1000s of "Topi تپیلی-tapeli"jamaatis

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

cameout in Madanapalle for razing the

Masjid..and vandalized the Masjid

...JCB Bulldozers were used during

midnight at Palamaneru for this

destructive act.....can any believer

perform such an atrocious act???

khudos to these hyPocratic psuedo

Pandits/ Gaurav

gurus/Ulloo-ma,ulemaausSooooi,/Dealer

Rahnumaa/Thekedar Merchants of

Mazhaaheb ...????

How can they ehtasib?????

و كيف يحتسب عندالله في يوم تشخص

فيه الأبصار?و كان مقداره خمسين ألف

سنة????



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Added to this We have remote  
controlled सुपार्डीsupary  
میں خنزr leaders awaiting for the  
next order from their political  
masters...Trojan horses have subsidized  
field days during every election...:  
These dealer-leaders assiduouly ,strive to  
splinter the muslim vote in each and  
every election ,of course for a hefty  
consideration from their Aaqaa  
Masters.....to help their master controllers  
to garner more MLA/MP-seats...just  
analyse the results of elections - the  
writing on the wall is lucidly clear .  
..and the Sheepish majority of mislems,  
follow these supary leaders with  
unwavering devotion as though

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

mesmerized...The inflammatory vitriolic  
oratory skills of these "supary Mir  
Jumla/Jafar /kajjaab kebaabs" is Superb  
and goes unmatched ,..they can  
mesmerize and entice the gullible...they  
are instumental in polarizing and uniting  
the majority in favour of the opposing  
Anti-Muslim Party

It seems that These Supary Mir Jumla  
Jaafars have a narrow fissiparous  
agenda-in keeping the umma  
-impoverished in all respects-in this  
world and in the HERE AFTER-  
آخرة ALSO..

۞

Al-Hajj (22:74)

( ek 9/number kameene ka)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

intention:; I only intend reform as  
much as I am able

Hud (11:88)



One revert.9-mislem ka non-biodata/  
curriculum vitiated

[Arzalul Umr-senile-old ] age- bigade bhagode bokud  
budda-76 only.

(/not 7<sup>8</sup>6)

dis-mis-quaification:s

1----Bsc.-Botany ,Zoology,Chemistry-1968,(G.A.S.C

,@chittor-ange konzam tamizh kattutaachhe.)

2-----M,A,-english-1972-(S.V.U@,tirapati\_akkada naa

parapati poye.)

3----B,A,-Arabic-2004-(Ciefl-Eflu-@hydra(headed

-worsely)-bad-///-less muwahhideen )

4-----B,A-Urdu-2009-(@Aligadh- yaa adnaa asfal)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

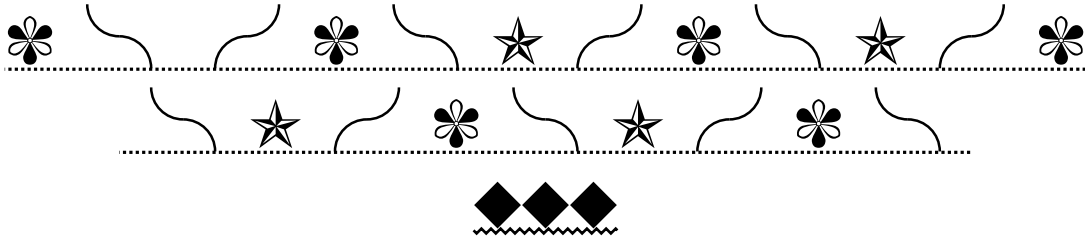
.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

5-----M.A.-urdu:--2014-( M.A.N.Urdu

Universty.gachybowli--@hydra-baeed-away from  
deen)(//// less muwahhideen.)

« [ ≤ ⊕ ≥ ] »



An-Nahl (16:82)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

فَإِنْ تَوَلَّوْا فَإِنَّمَا عَلَيْكَ الْبَلْغُ الْمُبِينُ

फिर यदि वे मुँह मोड़ते हैं तो तुम्हारा दायित्व तो केवल साफ़-साफ़  
सन्देश पहुँचा देना है

অতঃপর যদি তারা পৃষ্ঠ প্রদর্শন করে, তবে আপনার কাজ হল  
সুস্পষ্ট ভাবে পৌছে দেয়া মাত্র।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

But if they turn away, [O Muhammad] – then  
only upon you is [responsibility for TABLEEGH–]  
clear notification.

﴿﴾-----16/82



Ash-Shu'araa (26:214)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَأَنْذِرْ عَشِيرَتَكَ الْأَقْرَبِينَ

And admonish thy nearest kinsmen,

আপনি নিকটতম আত্মীয়দেরকে সতর্ক করে দিন।

और अपने निकटतम नातेदारों को सचेत करो

﴿﴾26/214



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

أَتَبِعُوا مَنْ لَا يَسْـُٔلُكُمْ أَجْرًا وَهُمْ مُهْتَدُونَ

अनुसरण कर तादेर,यारा तोमादेर काछे कोन  
बिनिमय कामना करे ना,अथच तारा सुपथ प्राप्त।///

चंदाया/प्रेसला/येसहयं अडगनि मुझिसु-

मुह्मादीनुलने फाँलो कावले!///

उसका अनुवर्तन करो जो तुमसे कोई माल् पानी नहीं  
माँगते और वे सीधे मार्ग पर है

Follow those who do not ask of you Cash/Kind/  
payment

,Yaseen (36:21)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

أَتَبِعُوا مَنْ لَا يَسْـُٔلُكُمْ أَجْرًا وَهُمْ مُهْتَدُونَ

उसका अनुवर्तन करो जो तुमसे कोई माल् पानी नहीं  
माँगते और वे सीधे मार्ग पर है

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

অনুসরণ কর তাদের, যারা তোমাদের কাছে কোন  
বিনিময় কামনা করে না, অথচ তারা সুপথ প্রাপ্ত।

Allaahu. ﷻ  
-----

Follow those who do not ask of you

[any] payment, and they are [rightly]

guided.

/﴿﴾36/21

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



— أَقْرَأُ بِأَسْمِ رَبِّكَ الَّذِي خَلَقَ —

पढो, अपने रब के नाम के साथ///

కు'ర్ఆను చదవాలో! స్వలాతులు చేయాలో! /// আপনি

আপনার প্রতি প্রত্যাশিষ্ট কিতাব পাঠ করুন ///Order

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*




Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

to Read alQuraanu....Recite in the name of your Lord 

Al-Alaq (96:1): Al-Alaq (96:2): Al-Alaq (96:3): Al-Alaq (96:4):

Al-Alaq (96:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَقْرَأْ بِاسْمِ رَبِّكَ الَّذِي خَلَقَ

خَلَقَ الْإِنْسَانَ مِنْ عَلَقٍ

أَقْرَأْ وَرَبُّكَ الْأَكْرَمُ

الَّذِي عَلَّمَ بِالْقَلَمِ

عَلَّمَ الْإِنْسَانَ مَا لَمْ يَعْلَمْ

पढ़ो, अपने रब के नाम के साथ जिसने ,

जिँदगी दिया मनुष्य को जमे हुए खून के एक लोथड़े से

पढ़ो, हाल यह है कि तुम्हारा रब बड़ा ही उदार है,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जिसने क़लम के द्वारा शिक्षा दी,

मनुष्य को वह ज्ञान प्रदान किया जिस वह न जानता था

পাঠ করুন আপনার পালনকর্তার নামে যিনি সৃষ্টি করেছেন

সৃষ্টি করেছেন মানুষকে জমাট রক্ত থেকে।

পাঠ করুন, আপনার পালনকর্তা মহা দয়ালু,

যিনি কলমের সাহায্যে শিক্ষা দিয়েছেন,

শিক্ষা দিয়েছেন মানুষকে যা সে জানত না।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Recite in the name of your Lord who created –

Allaahu. ﷻ Created man from a clinging substance.

Recite, and your Lord is the most Generous –

Who taught by the pen –

Allaahu. ﷻ Taught man that which he knew not.

Al-Alaq (96:1): Al-Alaq (96:2): Al-Alaq (96:3): Al-Alaq (96:4):Al-Alaq (96:5)



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Ankaboot (29:45)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

أَتْلُ مَا أُوْحِيَ إِلَيْكَ مِنَ الْكِتَابِ وَأَقِمِ الصَّلَاةَ إِنَّ  
الصَّلَاةَ تَنْهَىٰ عَنِ الْفَحْشَاءِ وَالْمُنْكَرِ وَلَذِكْرُ اللَّهِ  
أَكْبَرُ وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ مَا تَصْنَعُونَ

उस किताब को पढ़ो जो तुम्हारी ओर प्रकाशना के द्वारा भेजी गई है,  
और नमाज़ का आयोजन करो। निस्संदेह नमाज़ आस्सलाह  
अश्लीलता और बुराई से रोकती है। और अल्लाह का याद करना तो  
बहुत बड़ी चीज़ है। अल्लाह जानता है जो कुछ तुम रचते और बनाते  
हो

आपनि आपनार प्रति प्रत्यादिष्ट किताब पाठ करून एवं  
नामाय

आस्सलाह कायम करून। निश्चय नामाय अश्लील ओ गहिंत  
कार्य थेके विरत राखे। आल्लाहर स्मरण सर्वश्रेष्ठ। आल्लाह

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

জানেন তোমরা যা কর।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Recite, [O Muhammad], what has been revealed to you of the Book and establish prayer. Indeed, prayer prohibits immorality and wrongdoing, and the remembrance of

Allaahu. ﷻ is greatest. And Allaahu. ﷻ knows that

which you do.

﴿ 29/45 ﴾



Ash-Shu'araa (26:215)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَأَخْفِضْ جَنَاحَكَ لِمَنِ اتَّبَعَكَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And lower thy wing to the Believers who follow thee.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এবং আপনার অনুসারী মুমিনদের প্রতি সদয় হোন।

और जो ईमानवाले तुम्हारे अनुयायी हो गए है, उनके लिए  
अपनी भुजाएँ बिछाए रखो

﴿ 26/215 ﴾

\* \* \* \* \*

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:51)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَأَنْذِرْ بِهِ الَّذِينَ يَخَاقُونَ أَنْ يُحْشَرُوا إِلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ

لَيْسَ لَهُمْ مِّنْ دُونِهِ وَلِيٌّ وَلَا شَفِيعٌ لَّهُمْ

يَتَّقُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Give this warning to those in whose (hearts) is the fear that

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

they will be brought (to judgment) before their Lord: except for Him they will have no protector nor intercessor: that they may guard (against evil).

আপনি এ কোরআন দ্বারা তাদেরকে ভয়-প্রদর্শন করুন, যারা আশঙ্কা করে স্বীয় পালনকর্তার কাছে এমতাবস্থায় একত্রিত হওয়ার যে, তাদের কোন সাহায্যকারী ও সুপারিশকারী হবে না-যাতে তারা গোনাহ থেকে বেঁচে থাকে।

और तुम इसके द्वारा उन लोगों को सचेत कर दो, जिन्हें इस बात का भय है कि वे अपने रब के पास इस हाल में इकट्ठा किए जाएँगे कि उसके सिवा न तो उसका कोई समर्थक होगा और न कोई सिफ़ारिश करनेवाला, ताकि वे बचें

﴿﴾ 6/51



Al-Qasas (28:85)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ الَّذِي فَرَضَ عَلَيْكَ الْقُرْآنَ لَرَادُّكَ إِلَىٰ مَعَادٍ  
قُل رَّبِّي أَعْلَمُ مَنْ جَاءَ بِالْهُدَىٰ وَمَنْ هُوَ فِي  
ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ

जिसने इस कुरआन की ज़िम्मेदारी तुमपर डाली है, वह तुम्हें उसके (अच्छे)  
अंजाम तक ज़रूर पहुँचाएगा। कहो, "मेरा रब उसे भली-भाँति जानता है जो  
मार्गदर्शन लेकर आया, और उसे भी जो खुली गुमराही में पड़ा है।"

যিনি আপনার প্রতি কোরআনের বিধান পাঠিয়েছেন, তিনি অবশ্যই  
আপনাকে স্বদেশে ফিরিয়ে আনবেন। বলুন আমার পালনকর্তা ভাল  
জানেন কে হেদায়েত নিয়ে এসেছে এবং কে প্রকাশ্য বিভ্রান্তিতে আছে।

Allaahu. ﷺ

Indeed, [O Muhammad], He who imposed upon you  
the Qur'an will take you back to a place of return.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Say, "My Lord is most knowing of who brings guidance and who is in clear error."

....﴿﴾28/85

— ۞ ۞ ۞ —

এই কিতাব তার  
مُصَدِّقٌ

সমর্থক আরবী ভাষায়, যাতে যালেমদেরকে  
সতর্ক করে //Al-Musaddiqu..المُصَدِّقُ.ముసద్దికు-//अल-  
मुसद्दिकु'-लोगों को सचेत कर दे--Warn

people...

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Ahqaf (46:12)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمِنْ قَبْلِهِ كِتَابُ مُوسَىٰ إِمَامًا وَرَحْمَةً

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَهَذَا كِتَابٌ مُّصَدِّقٌ لِّسَانًا عَرَبِيًّا لِّيُنذَرَ الَّذِينَ

ظَلَمُوا وَبَشْرٍ لِّلْمُحْسِنِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And before this, was the Book of Moses as a guide and a mercy: And this Book confirms (it) in the Arabic tongue; to admonish the unjust, and as Glad Tidings to those who do right.

এর আগে মূসার কিতাব ছিল পথপ্রদর্শক ও রহমতস্বরূপ। আর  
এই কিতাব তার সমর্থক আরবী ভাষায়, যাতে  
যালেমদেরকে সতর্ক করে এবং সৎকর্মপরায়ণদেরকে  
সুসংবাদ দেয়।

हालाँकि इससे पहले मूसा की किताब पथप्रदर्शक और दयालुता रही है।  
और यह किताब, जो अरबी भाषा में है, उसकी पुष्टि में है, ताकि उन  
लोगों को सचेत कर दे जिन्होंने ज़ुल्म किया और शुभ सूचना हो

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

उत्तमकारों के लिए

﴿ 46/12 ﴾

♥..♥..♥..♥..♥..♥..♥

— ❖ ❖ ❖ —

Command of Allaah ﷻ

An-Nahl (16:98)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

فَإِذَا قَرَأْتَ الْقُرْآنَ فَاسْتَعِذْ بِاللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ

الرَّجِيمِ

अतः जब तुम कुरआन पढ़ने लगे तो फिटकारे हुए शैतान से बचने  
के लिए अल्लाह की पनाह माँग लिया करो

So when you recite the Qur'an, [first] seek refuge in Allah  
from Satan, the expelled [from His mercy].

....16/98

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



»»»»The First Command Of Allaahu.ﷻ

is to .... iqra...

Command of Allaah ﷻ



Al-Alaq (96:1)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَقْرَأْ بِاسْمِ رَبِّكَ الَّذِي خَلَقَ

Allaahu.ﷻ

Proclaim! (or read!) in the name of thy Lord and  
Cherisher, Who created–

পাঠ করুন আপনার পালনকর্তার নামে যিনি সৃষ্টি করেছেন

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

पढ़ो, अपने रब के नाम के साथ जिसने पैदा किया,...﴿﴾/96/1



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Alaq (96:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَقْرَأْ وَرَبُّكَ الْأَكْرَمُ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

पाठ करून, आपनार पालनकर्ता महा दयालू,

पढ़ो, हाल यह है कि तुम्हारा रब बड़ा ही उदार है,

.....﴿﴾/96/3



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

An-Naml (27:92)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَأَنْ أْتَلُوا الْقُرْآنَ فَمَنْ أَهْتَدَىٰ فَإِنَّمَا يَهْتَدَىٰ  
لِنَفْسِهِ وَمَنْ ضَلَّ فَقُلْ إِنَّمَا أَنَا مِنَ الْمُنْذِرِينَ

And to recite the Qur'an." And whoever is guided is only  
guided for [the benefit of] himself; and whoever strays –  
say, "I am only [one] of the warners."

और यह कि कुरआन पढ़कर सुनाऊँ। अब जिस किसी ने संमार्ग ग्रहण किया  
वह अपने ही लिए संमार्ग ग्रहण करेगा। और जो पथभ्रष्टि रहा तो कह दो, "  
मैं तो बस एक सचेत करनेवाला ही हूँ।"

এবং যেন আমি কোরআন পাঠ করে শোনাই। পর যে ব্যক্তি সৎপথে  
চলে, সে নিজের কল্যাণার্থেই সৎপথে চলে এবং কেউ পথভ্রষ্ট হলে  
আপনি বলে দিন, আমি তো কেবল একজন ভীতি প্রদর্শনকারী।

اور میں قرآن کی توت کرتا رہوں، جو راہ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

راست پر آجائے وہ اپنے نفع کے لیے راہ راست پر

آئے گا۔ اور جو بہک جائے تو کہہ دیجئے! کہ میں

تو صرف ہوشیار کرنے والوں میں سے ہوں

27/92



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Taa-Haa (20:114)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

فَتَعَلَىٰ اللَّهُ الْمَلِكُ الْحَقُّ وَلَا تَعْجَلْ بِالْقُرْآنِ مِنْ قَبْلِ

أَنْ يُقْضَىٰ إِلَيْكَ وَحْيُهُ وَقُل رَّبِّ زِدْنِي عِلْمًا

So high [above all] is Allah, the Sovereign, the Truth.

And, [O Muhammad], do not hasten with [recitation

of] the Qur'an before its revelation is completed to

you, and say, "My Lord, increase me in knowledge."

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

अतः सर्वोच्च है अल्लाह, सच्चा सम्राट! कुरआन के (फ़ैसले के) सिलसिले में जल्दी न करो, जब तक कि वह पूरा न हो जाए। तेरी ओर उसकी प्रकाशना हो रही है। और कहो, "मेरे रब, मुझे ज्ञान में अभिवृद्धि प्रदान करा।"

সত্যিকার অধীশ্বর আল্লাহ মহান। আপনার প্রতি আল্লাহর ওহী সম্পূর্ণ হওয়ার পূর্বে আপনি কোরআন গ্রহণের ব্যপারে তাড়াহুড়া করবেন না এবং বলুনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা, আমার জ্ঞান বৃদ্ধি করুন।

پس عالی شان والا سچا اور حقیقی بادشاہ ہے۔ تو قرآن پڑھنے میں جلدی نہ کر اس سے پہلے کہ تیری طرف جو وحی کی جاتی ہے وہ پوری کی جائے، ہاں یہ دعا کر کہ پروردگار! میرا علم بڑھا

/20/114



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Muzzammil (73:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

أَوْ زِدْ عَلَيْهِ وَرَتِّلِ الْقُرْآنَ تَرْتِيلاً

Or add to it, and recite the Qur'an with measured  
recitation.

या उससे कुछ थोड़ा कम कर लो या उससे कुछ अधिक बढ़ा लो और  
कुरआन को भली-भाँति ठहर-ठहरकर पढ़ो। -

অথবা তদপেক্ষা বেশী এবং কোরআন আবৃত্তি করুন সুবিন্যস্ত ভাবে ও  
স্পষ্টভাবে।

یا اس پر بڑھا دے اور قرآن کو ٹھہر ٹھہر کر (صاف)  
پڑھا کر

73/4



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Inshiqaaq (84:21)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَإِذَا قُرِئَ عَلَيْهِمُ الْقُرْآنُ لَا يَسْجُدُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And when the Qur'an is read to them, they fall  
not prostrate,

যখন তাদের কাছে কোরআন পাঠ করা হয়, তখন সেজদা করে  
না।

और जब उन्हें कुरआन पढ़कर सुनाया जाता है तो सजदे में नहीं गिर  
पड़ते सजदेमें?

....﴿﴾84/21

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Furqaan (25:32)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَقَالَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا لَوْلَا نُزِّلَ عَلَيْهِ الْقُرْآنُ  
جُمْلَةً وَاحِدَةً كَذَلِكَ لِنُثَبِّتَ بِهِ فُؤَادَكَ وَرَتَّلْنَاهُ  
تَرْتِيلًا

And those who disbelieve say, "Why was  
the Qur'an not revealed to him all at once?"  
Thus [it is] that We may strengthen thereby  
your heart. And We have spaced it  
distinctly.

और जिन लोगों ने इनकार किया उनका कहना है कि "  
उसपर पूरा कुरआन एक ही बार में क्यों नहीं उतारा?"  
ऐसा इसलिए किया गया ताकि हम इसके द्वारा तुम्हारे  
दिल को मज़बूत रखें और हमने इसे एक उचित क्रम में

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

रखा

सत्य प्रत्याखानकारीरा बले, तौर प्रति समग्र  
कोरआन एकदफाय अवतीर्ण हल ना केन? आमी  
एमनिभावे अवतीर्ण करेछि एवं क्रमे क्रमे  
आवृत्ति करेछि आपनार अन्तकरणके मजबुत  
करार जन्ये।

اور کافروں نے کہا کہ اس پر قرآن سارا کا سارا ایک  
ساتھ ہی کیوں نہ اتارا گیا اسی طرح ہم نے (تھوڑا  
تھوڑا کر کے) اتارا تاکہ اس سے ہم آپ کا دل قوی  
رکھیں، ہم نے اسے ٹھہر ٹھہر کر ہی پڑھ سنایا ہے

....25/32

وَقَالَ الرَّسُولُ يَرْبِّ إِنَّ قَوْمِي اتَّخَذُوا هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

مَهْجُورًا رسول कहेगा, "ऐ मेरे रब! निस्संदेह मेरी  
क्रौम के लोगों ने इस कुरआन को व्यर्थ बकवास  
की चीज़ ठहरा लिया था।"///"కుర్ఆను"ను  
వదిలేశారని ఠసూలు.సఅస.నారి ఆవేదన-///রসূল  
বললেনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা, আমার  
সম্প্রদায় এই কোরআনকে প্রলাপ সাব্যস্ত  
করেছে।///The Messenger Complains -my people  
have abandoned this Qur'an

Al-Furqaan (25:30)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَقَالَ الرَّسُولُ يُرَبِّ إِنِّ قَوْمِي اتَّخَذُوا هَذَا

الْقُرْآنَ مَهْجُورًا

And the Messenger has said, "O my Lord, indeed my  
people have taken this Qur'an as [a thing]

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

abandoned."

रसूल कहेगा, "ऐ मेरे रब! निस्संदेह मेरी क़ौम के लोगों ने  
इस कुरआन को व्यर्थ बकवास की चीज़ ठहरा लिया  
था।"

রসূল বললেনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা, আমার  
সম্প্রদায় এই কোরআনকে প্রলাপ সাব্যস্ত করেছে।

اور رسول کہے گا کہ اے میرے پروردگار! بے شک میری  
امت نے اس قرآن کو چھوڑ رکھا تھا

.....25/30



Al-Qiyaama (75:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

بَلْ يُرِيدُ الْإِنْسَانُ لِيَفْجُرَ أَمَامَهُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*







Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Muddaththir (74:54)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

كَلَّا إِنَّهُ تَذَكُّرَةٌ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Nay, this(quran) surely is an admonition:

কখনও না, এটা তো উপদেশ মাত্র।

कुछ नहीं, वह तो एक अनुस्मति है

74/54

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Fussilat (41:42)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

لَا يَأْتِيهِ الْبُطْلُ مِنْ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ وَلَا مِنْ خَلْفِهِ

تَنْزِيلٌ مِّنْ حَكِيمٍ حَمِيدٍ

असत्य उस तक न उसके आगे से आ सकता है और न उसके पीछे से; अवतरण  
है उसकी ओर से जो अत्यन्त तत्त्वदर्शी, प्रशंसा के योग्य है

এতে মিথ্যার প্রভাব নেই, সামনের দিক থেকেও নেই এবং পেছন দিক  
থেকেও নেই। এটা প্রজ্ঞাময়, প্রশংসিত আল্লাহর পক্ষ থেকে অবতীর্ণ।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Falsehood cannot approach

it(AlQuraanu)–from before it or from behind it; [(AlQuraanu)]  
a revelation from a [Lord who is] Wise and Praiseworthy.

...﴿﴾.1/42



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Muddaththir (74:55)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَمَنْ شَاءَ ذَكَرْهُ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Let any who will, keep it in remembrance!

অতএব, যার ইচ্ছা, সে একে স্মরণ করুক।

अब जो कोई चाहे इससे नसीहत हासिल करे,

...﴿﴾.74/55



▲ ▼ कायेम करून ..नामाय. नौ.....

নিশ্চয় ফজরের কোরআন পাঠ মুখোমুখি হয়।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निश्चय ही फ़ज़्र का क़ुरआन पढ़ना हुज़ूरी है

Aqimis-Slaah... أقيّموا الصّلاة:-(किमिस्सला:)

करो नमाज़ नाका सच्चाई)असल्लाहः

आयं चैय्यातै! Establish Regular Salaah..not

Namaaz-

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Israa (17:78)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

أَقِمِ الصَّلَاةَ لِدُلُوكِ الشَّمْسِ إِلَى غَسَقِ اللَّيْلِ وَقُرْآنَ  
الْفَجْرِ

إِنَّ قُرْآنَ الْفَجْرِ كَانَ مَشْهُودًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

Establish regular prayers – at the sun's decline till the

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

darkness of the night, and the morning prayer and reading:

for the prayer and reading in the morning carry their

testimony.

सूर्य ढले पड़ार समय थेके रात्रिअ अक्कार पर्यन्त नामाय  
कायम करून एवं फजरेर कोरआन पाठओ। निश्चय  
फजरेर कोरआन पाठ मुखामुखि हय।

नामाय कायम करो सूर्य के ढलने से लेकर रात के छा जाने तक और फज्र (प्रभात) के कुरआन (अर्थात फज्र की नामाय के पाबन्द रहो। निश्चय ही फज्र का कुरआन पढ़ना हुजूरी की चीज़ है

...﴿﴾17/78



Al-Furqaan (25:64)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَالَّذِينَ يَبِيتُونَ لِرَبِّهِمْ سُجَّدًا وَقِيَمًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And(Muslims are...)

those who spend [part of] the night to their Lord  
prostrating and standing [in prayer]

जो अपने रब के आगे सजदे में और खड़े रातें गुज़ारते हैं;

এবং যারা রাত্রি যাপন করে পালনকর্তার উদ্দেশ্যে সেজদাবনত হয়ে ও

দন্ডায়মান হয়ে;

اور جو اپنے رب کے سامنے سجدے اور قیام کرتے

ہوئے راتیں گزار دیتے ہیں

25/64



lgraooo-చదువు-పढా-

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Fussilat (41:26)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَقَالَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا لَا تَسْمَعُوا لِهَذَا الْقُرْآنِ وَالْغَوْا

فِيهِ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَغْلِبُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

The Unbelievers say: "Listen not to this Qur'an, but talk

Loudly and make Noise in the midst of its (reading), that

you may gain the upper hand!"

(so that the sound of Quran is drowned in our loud talk.)

আর কাফেররা বলে, তোমরা এ কোরআন শ্রবণ করো না এবং

এর আবৃত্তিতে হুজগোল সৃষ্টি কর, যাতে তোমরা জয়ী হও।

जिन लोगों ने इनकार किया उन्होंने कहा, "इस कुरआन को सुनो ही

मत और इसके बीच में शोर-गुल मचाओ, ताकि तुम प्रभावी रहो।"

..../ 41/26

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Muzzammil (73:20)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ رَبَّكَ يَعْلَمُ أَنَّكَ تَقُومُ أَدْنَىٰ مِنْ ثُلُثَيِ اللَّيْلِ  
وَنِصْفَهُ وَثُلُثَهُ وَطَائِفَةٌ مِّنَ الَّذِينَ مَعَكَ وَاللَّهُ  
يُقَدِّرُ اللَّيْلَ وَالنَّهَارَ عَلِمَ أَن لَّنْ نَّحْصُوهُ فَتَابَ  
عَلَيْكُمْ

فَأَقْرَءُوا مَا تَيَسَّرَ مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ °

عَلِمَ أَن سَيَكُونُ مِنْكُمْ مَّرْضَىٰ وَءَاخِرُونَ  
يَضْرِبُونَ فِي الْأَرْضِ يَبْتَغُونَ مِن فَضْلِ اللَّهِ  
وَأَخْرُونَ يُقْتُلُونَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ فَأَقْرَءُوا مَا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

تَبَسَّرَ مِنْهُ  
.....

وَأَقِمْوَا الصَّلَاةَ وَعَآتُوا الزَّكَاةَ وَأَقْرِضُوا اللَّهَ

قَرْضًا حَسَنًا وَمَا تَقْدِمُوا لِنَفْسِكُمْ مِنْ خَيْرٍ

تَجِدُوهُ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ هُوَ خَيْرٌ وَأَعْظَمَ أَجْرًا

وَأَسْتَغْفِرُوا اللَّهَ إِنَّ اللَّهَ غَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Thy Lord doth know that thou standest forth (to prayer)  
nigh two-thirds of the night, or half the night, or a third of  
the night, and so doth a party of those with thee. But

Allaahu. ﷻ doth appoint night and day in due measure

He knoweth that ye are unable to keep count thereof. So He

Allaahu. ﷻ hath turned to you (in mercy): read ye,

therefore, of the Qur'an as much as may be easy for you.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

He Allaahu. ﷻ knoweth that there may be (some) among

you in ill-health; others travelling through the land, seeking

of Allaahu. ﷻ's bounty; yet others fighting in

Allaahu. ﷻ's Cause, read ye, therefore, as much of the

Qur'an as may be easy (for you); and establish regular

Prayer and give regular Charity; and loan to Allaahu. ﷻ a

Beautiful Loan. And whatever good ye send forth for your

souls ye shall find it in Allaahu. ﷻ's Presence,— yea,

better and greater, in Reward and seek ye the Grace of

Allaahu. ﷻ: for Allaahu. ﷻ is Oft-Forgiving, Most

Merciful.

আপনার পালনকর্তা জানেন, আপনি এবাদতের জন্যে দন্ডায়মান হন  
রাত্রির প্রায় দু'তৃতীয়াংশ, অর্ধাংশ ও তৃতীয়াংশ এবং আপনার সঙ্গীদের  
একটি দলও দন্ডায়মান হয়। আল্লাহ দিবা ও রাত্রি পরিমাপ করেন। তিনি

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

জানেন, তোমরা এর পূর্ণ হিসাব রাখতে পার না। অতএব তিনি তোমাদের প্রতি ক্ষমা পরায়ন হয়েছেন। কাজেই কোরআনের যতটুকু তোমাদের জন্যে

সহজ, ততটুকু আবৃত্তি কর। তিনি জানেন তোমাদের মধ্যে কেউ কেউ অসুস্থ হবে, কেউ কেউ আল্লাহর অনুগ্রহ সন্ধানে দেশে-বিদেশে যাবে এবং কেউ কেউ আল্লাহর পথে জেহাদে লিপ্ত হবে। কাজেই কোরআনের যতটুকু তোমাদের জন্যে সহজ ততটুকু আবৃত্তি কর। তোমরা নামায কায়েম কর, যাকাত দাও এবং আল্লাহকে উত্তম ঋণ দাও। তোমরা নিজেদের জন্যে যা

কিছু অগ্রে পাঠাবে, তা আল্লাহর কাছে উত্তম আকারে এবং পুরস্কার হিসেবে বর্ধিতরূপে পাবে। তোমরা আল্লাহর কাছে ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা কর। নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ ক্ষমাশীল, দয়ালু।

निस्संदेह तुम्हारा रब जानता है कि तुम लगभग दो तिहाई रात, आधी रात और एक तिहाई रात तक (नमाज़ में) खड़े रहते हो, और एक गिरीह उन लोगों में से भी जो तुम्हारे साथ है, खड़ा होता है। और अल्लाह रात और दिन की घट-बढ़ नियत करता है। उसे मालूम है कि तुम सब उसका निर्वाह न कर सकोगे, अतः उसने तुमपर दया-दृष्टि की। अब जितना कुरआन आसानी से हो सके पढ़ लिया करो। उसे मालूम है कि तुममे से कुछ बीमार भी होंगे, और कुछ दूसरे लोग अल्लाह के उदार अनुग्रह (रोज़ी) को ढूँढ़ते हुए धरती में यात्रा करेंगे, कुछ दूसरे

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

लोग अल्लाह के मार्ग में युद्ध करेंगे। अतः उसमें से जितना आसानी से हो सके पढ़ लिया करो, और नमाज़ क़ायम करो और ज़कात देते रहो, और अल्लाह को ऋण दो, अच्छा ऋण। तुम जो भलाई भी अपने लिए (आगे) भेजोगे उसे अल्लाह के यहाँ अत्युत्तम और प्रतिदान की दृष्टि से बहुत बढ़कर पाओगे। और अल्लाह से माफ़ी माँगते रहो। बेशक अल्लाह अत्यन्त क्षमाशील, दयावान है

.....73/20



Command of Allaahu. /Hukmu-I-Allaah 

.....Al-A'raaf (7:204)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَإِذَا قُرِئَ الْقُرْءَانُ فَاسْتَمِعُوا لَهُ وَأَنْصِتُوا لَعَلَّكُمْ

تُرْحَمُونَ

So when the Qur'an is recited, then listen  
to it and pay attention that you may receive

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.  in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

mercy.

जब कुरआन पढ़ा जाए तो उसे ध्यानपूर्वक सुनो और  
चुप रहो, ताकि तुमपर दया की जाए

আর যখন কোরআন পাঠ করা হয়, তখন তাতে  
কান লাগিয়ে রাখ এবং নিশ্চুপ থাক যাতে  
তোমাদের উপর রহমত হয়।

اور جب قرآن پڑھا جایا کرے تو اس کی طرف کان  
لگا دیا کرو اور خاموش رہا کرو امید ہے کہ تم پر

رحمت ہو

/7/204

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



■ وَلَا تَكُنْ مِنَ الْغَافِلِينَ আর বে-খবর থেকে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ना।,///ग'फ़'लु-जालायवेदवल काकूददु-///न  
हो जाओ जो ग़फ़लत में पड़े हुए है/// Do not be  
among the Heedless.■■■■

Al-A'raaf (7:205)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَأَذْكُرْ رَبَّكَ فِي نَفْسِكَ تَضَرُّعًا وَخِيقَةً وَدُونَ الْجَهْرِ  
مِنَ الْقَوْلِ بِالْعُدُوِّ وَالْءِصَالِ وَلَا تَكُن مِّنَ الْغَفْلِينَ

And remember your Lord within yourself in  
humility and in fear without being apparent in  
speech – in the mornings and the evenings. And  
do not be among the heedless.

अपने रब को अपने मन में प्रातः और संध्या के समयों में  
विनम्रतापूर्वक, डरते हुए और हल्की आवाज़ के साथ याद  
किया करो। और उन लोगों में से न हो जाओ जो ग़फ़लत

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

में पड़े हुए है

আর স্মরণ করতে থাক স্বীয় পালনকর্তাকে আপন মনে  
ক্রন্দনরত ও ভীত-সন্ত্রস্ত অবস্থায় এবং এমন স্বরে যা  
চিৎকার করে বলা অপেক্ষা কম; সকালে ও সন্ধ্যায়।

আর বে-খবর থেকে না।

اور اے شخص! اپنے رب کی یاد کیا کر اپنے دل  
میں عاجزی کے ساتھ اور خوف کے ساتھ اور زور  
کی آواز کی نسبت کم آواز کے ساتھ صبح اور  
شام اور اہل غفلت میں سے مت ہونا

/7/205

—◆◆◆—

♥..♥..♥ السَّلامُ عَلَيْكُمْ ♥..♥..♥

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

تَبَارَكَ الَّذِي نَزَّلَ الْفُرْقَانَ

मुन्जिलु करेछेन,

///Al-Furqaanu-The Criterion-الْمُنْزَلُ-

///यह फुरकान-आल-मुन्जलुन्///-मंच-चेडुलनु

वेरुचेसे-अल्-फुरकान-मुन्-जलुन्.



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Furqaan (25:1)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

تَبَارَكَ الَّذِي نَزَّلَ الْفُرْقَانَ عَلَى عَبْدِهِ لِيَكُونَ

لِلْعَالَمِينَ نَذِيرًا

Blessed is He ﷻ who sent down the Criterion upon  
His ﷻ Servant that he may be a warner to the worlds

बड़ी बरकतवाला है वह जिसने यह फुरकान अपने बन्दे पर

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

naazil किया, ताकि वह सारे संसार के लिए सावधान करनेवाला  
हो

পরম কল্যাণময় তিনি যিনি তাঁর বান্দার প্রতি ফয়সালার  
গ্রন্থ মুন্জিলু করেছেন, যাতে সে বিশ্বজগতের জন্যে  
সতর্ককারী হয়,।

بہت بابرکت ہے وہ اللہ

تعالیٰ جس نے اپنے بندے پر فرقان اتارا تاکہ وہ تمام  
لوگوں کے لئے آگاہ کرنے والا بن جائے

....25/1



Al-Furqaan (25:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

الَّذِي لَهُ مَلِكُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَلَمْ يَتَّخِذْ وَلَدًا  
وَلَمْ يَكُنْ لَهُ شَرِيكٌ فِي الْمُلْكِ وَخَلَقَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

فَقَدَرَهُ تَقْدِيرًا

He to whom belongs the dominion of the heavens  
and the earth and who has not taken a son and has  
not had a partner in dominion and has created each  
thing and determined it with [precise] determination.

वह जिसका राज्य है आकाशों और धरती पर, और उसने न तो किसी  
को अपना बेटा बनाया और न राज्य में उसका कोई साझी है। उसने

हर चीज़ को \*पैदा\* banaayaa

"खल्क"सृष्टि -किया; फिर उसे ठीक अन्दार्जे पर रखा

তিনি হলেন যাঁর রয়েছে নভোমন্ডল ও ভূমন্ডলের রাজত্ব। তিনি  
কোন সন্তান গ্রহণ করেননি। রাজত্বে তাঁর কোন অংশীদার নেই।

তিনি প্রত্যেক বস্তু সৃষ্টি করেছেন, অতঃপর তাকে শোধিত  
করেছেন পরিমিতভাবে।

اسی اللہ کی سلطنت ہے آسمانوں اور زمین کی اور وہ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

کوئی اولاد نہیں رکھتا، نہ اس کی سلطنت میں کوئی  
اس کا ساجھی بے اور ہر چیز کو اس نے پیدا کر کے  
ایک مناسب اندازہ ٹھہرا دیا ہے

....25/2



Az-Zumar (39:23)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

اللَّهُ تَزَلَّ أَحْسَنَ الْحَدِيثِ كِتَابًا مُتَشَبِّهًا مَّثَانِيَ تَقْشَعِرُّ  
مِنْهُ جُلُودُ الَّذِينَ يَخْشَوْنَ رَبَّهُمْ ثُمَّ تَلِينُ جُلُودُهُمْ  
وَقُلُوبُهُمْ إِلَىٰ ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ تِلْكَ هُدَىٰ اللَّهِ يَهْدِي بِهِ اللَّهُ مَنِ  
يَشَاءُ وَمَنْ يُضِلِلْ اللَّهُ فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ هَادٍ

Az-Zumar (39:23)

Allaahu. ﷻ has revealed (from time to time) the most

beautiful Message in the form of a Book, consistent with

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

itself, (yet) repeating (its teaching in various aspects): the skins of those who fear their Lord tremble thereat; then their skins and their hearts do soften to the celebration of

Allaahu. ﷻ's praises. Such is the guidance of

Allaahu. ﷻ: He guides therewith whom He pleases, but

such as Allaahu. ﷻ leaves to stray, can have none to guide.

Az-Zumar (39:23)

আল্লাহ উত্তম বাণী তথা কিতাব নাযিল করেছেন, যা সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ, পুনঃ পুনঃ পঠিত। এতে তাদের লোম কাঁটা দিয়ে উঠে চামড়ার উপর, যারা তাদের পালনকর্তাকে ভয় করে, এরপর তাদের চামড়া ও অন্তর আল্লাহর স্মরণে বিনম্র হয়। এটাই আল্লাহর পথ নির্দেশ, এর মাধ্যমে আল্লাহ যাকে ইচ্ছা পথ প্রদর্শন করেন। আর আল্লাহ যাকে গোমরাহ করেন, তার কোন পথপ্রদর্শক নেই।

Az-Zumar (39:23)

अल्लाह ने सर्वोत्तम वाणी अवतरित की, एक ऐसी किताब जिसके सभी भाग

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

परस्पर मिलते-जुलते हैं, जो रुख फेर देनेवाली (क्रांतिकारी) है। उससे उन लोगों के रोंगटे खड़े हो जाते हैं जो अपने रब से डरते हैं। फिर उनकी खालें (शरीर) और उनके दिल नर्म होकर अल्लाह की याद की ओर झुक जाते हैं। वह अल्लाह का मार्गदर्शन है, उसके द्वारा वह सीधे मार्ग पर ले आता है, जिसे चाहता है। और जिसको अल्लाह पथभ्रष्ट रहने दे, फिर उसके लिए कोई

मार्गदर्शक नहीं

/﴿﴾39/23

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Naml (27:25)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَلَّا يَسْجُدُوا لِلَّهِ الَّذِي يُخْرِجُ الْخَبَاءَ فِي السَّمَوَاتِ

وَالْأَرْضِ وَيَعْلَمُ مَا تُخْفُونَ وَمَا تُعْلِنُونَ

खि अल्लाह को सजदा न करें जो आकाशों और धरती की छिपी चीज़ें निकालता है, और जानता है जो कुछ भी तुम छिपाते हो और जो कुछ प्रकट करते हो

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[And] so they do not prostrate to Allah, who brings forth  
what is hidden within the heavens and the earth and knows  
what you conceal and what you declare –

তারা আল্লাহকে সেজদা করে না কেন, যিনি নভোমন্ডল ও  
ভূমন্ডলের গোপন বস্তু প্রকাশ করেন এবং জানেন যা তোমরা  
গোপন কর ও যা প্রকাশ কর।

.....27/25

An-Naml (27:26)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

اَللّٰهُ لَا اِلٰهَ اِلاَّ هُوَ رَبُّ الْعَرْشِ الْعَظِيْمِ

अल्लाह कि उसके सिवा कोई इष्ट –पूज्य नहीं, वह महान सिंहासन  
का रब है।"

Allaahu. ﷻ – there is no deity except Him, Lord of the  
Great Throne."

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আল্লাহ ব্যতীত কোন উপাস্য নেই; তিনি মহা আরশের

মালিক।.....27/26



فَوَيْلٌ لِلْقَاسِيَةِ قُلُوبُهُمْ مِّنْ ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ

তারা সুস্পষ্ট গোমরাহীতে রয়েছে।///-إشراح

वही खुली "दाहीन-पोंदनी-पोंदनी-पोंदनी" // صدر

गुमराही में पड़े हुए है//They are manifestly

wandering in error-away from the Light of Allaahu

جَلَّالَهُ



Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ /



Az-Zumar (39:22)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَفَمَنْ شَرَحَ اللَّهُ صَدْرَهُ لِلْإِسْلَامِ فَهُوَ عَلَىٰ ثَوْرٍ مِّن

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

رَبِّهِ

فَوَيْلٌ لِلْقَاسِيَةِ قُلُوبُهُمْ مِّنْ ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ أُوْلَئِكَ فِي

ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ

Az-Zumar (39:22)

Allaahu. ﷻ

....Is one whose heart Allaahu. ﷻ has opened

to Islam, so that he has received Enlightenment

from Allaahu. ﷻ, (no better than one

hard-hearted)? Woe to those whose hearts are

hardened against celebrating the praises of

Allaahu. ﷻ! they are manifestly wandering (in  
error)!

আল্লাহ যার বক্ষ ইসলামের জন্যে উন্মুক্ত করে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

দিয়েছেন, অতঃপর সে তার পালনকর্তার পক্ষ থেকে  
আগত আলোর মাঝে রয়েছে। (সে কি তার সমান, যে  
এরূপ নয়) যাদের অন্তর আল্লাহ স্মরণের ব্যাপারে  
কঠোর, তাদের জন্যে দূর্ভোগ। তারা সুস্পষ্ট  
গোমরাহীতে রয়েছে।

अब क्या वह व्यक्ति जिसका सीना (हृदय) अल्लाह ने इस्लाम  
के लिए खोल दिया, अतः वह अपने रब की ओर से  
प्रकाश पर है, (उस व्यक्ति के समान होगा जो कठोर हृदय  
और अल्लाह की याद से गाफ़िल है)? अतः तबाही है उन  
लोगों के लिए जिनके दिलें कठोर हो चुके हैं, अल्लाह की  
याद से खाली होकर! वही खुली गुमराही में पड़े हुए है

39/22



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Qiyaama (75:18)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

فَإِذَا قَرَأْتَهُ فَاتَّبِعْ قُرْءَانَهُ

-----  
Allaahu. ﷻ

But when We ﷻ have promulgated it, follow thou  
its recital (as promulgated):

অতঃপর আমি যখন তা পাঠ করি, তখন আপনি  
সেই পাঠের অনুসরণ করুন।

अतः जब हम उसे पढ़े तो उसके पठन का अनुसरण  
कर,

/﴿﴾75/18

—◆◆◆—

جَاءَ الْحَقُّ وَزَهَقَ الْبُطْلُ إِنَّ الْبُطْلَ كَانَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

زَهْوَقًا सत्य এসেছে এবং মিথ্যা বিলুপ্ত হয়েছে।

Truth has arrived - हक्कु आ पहुँचा-झूठ  
बातिलहोगया-Falsehood has Perished.ನಿಜಂ

వచ్చిందే-అబద్ధం మాయం-

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Israa (17:81)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَقُلْ جَاءَ الْحَقُّ وَزَهَقَ الْبُطْلُ إِنَّ الْبُطْلَ كَانَ زَهْوَقًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

And say: "Truth has (now) arrived, and Falsehood  
perished: for Falsehood is (by its nature) bound to  
perish."

বলুনঃ সত্য এসেছে এবং মিথ্যা বিলুপ্ত হয়েছে। নিশ্চয়

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

मिथ्या बिलुप्त होयारई छिल।

कह दो, "सत्य आ गया और असत्य मिट गया; असत्य तो मिट जानेवाला ही होता है।"

﴿17/81﴾



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Israa (17:82)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَنَزَّلُ مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ مَا هُوَ شِفَاءٌ وَرَحْمَةٌ

لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَلَا يَزِيدُ الظَّالِمِينَ إِلَّا خَسَارًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

We send down (stage by stage) in the Qur'an that which is a healing and a mercy to those who believe: to the unjust it causes nothing but

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

loss after loss.

আমি কোরআনে এমন বিষয় নাযিল করি যা রোগের  
সূচিকিৎসা এবং মুমিনের জন্য রহমত। গোনাহগারদের  
তো এতে শুধু ক্ষতিই বৃদ্ধি পায়।

हम कुरआन में से जो उतारते है वह मोमिनों के लिए शिफ़ा  
(आरोग्य) और दयालुता है, किन्तु ज़ालिमों के लिए तो वह बस  
घाटे ही में अभिवृद्धि करता है

/﴿﴾17/82



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Saba (34:49)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ جَاءَ الْحَقُّ وَمَا يُبْدِئُ الْبَاطِلُ وَمَا يُعِيدُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

Say: "The Truth has arrived, and Falsehood  
neither creates anything new, nor restores  
anything."

বলুন, সত্য আগমন করেছে এবং অসত্য না পারে  
নতুন কিছু সৃজন করতে এবং না পারে পুনঃ  
প্রত্যাবর্তিত হতে।

कह दो, "सत्य आ गया (असत्य मिट गया) और असत्य  
न तो आरम्भ करता है और न पुनरावृत्ति ही।"

◀▶ 34/49

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



As-Saaffaat (37:37)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

بَلْ جَاءَ بِالْحَقِّ وَصَدَّقَ الْمُرْسَلِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Nay! he <sup>ﷺ</sup>محمد has come with the (very) Truth, and  
confirms (the Message of) the (previous)  
messengers.

না, তিনি সত্যসহ আগমন করেছেন এবং  
রসূলগণের সত্যতা স্বীকার করেছেন।

"नहीं, बल्कि वह सत्य लेकर आया है और वह (पिछले)  
रसूलों की पुष्टि॥ में है।

﴿ 37/37 ﴾

— ۞ ۞ ۞ —

هَذَا كِتَابٌ أَنْزَلْنَاهُ مُبَارَكٌ مُصَدِّقٌ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

বরকতময়, পূর্ববর্তী গ্রন্থের সত্যতা প্রমাণকারী

AlQuran is the Truth-"Musaddiqun"-అల్-కు'ర్ఆను "

ముసద్దికు'న్"-నిజం-

आल कुंर-आनु "मुसद्दिक् बरकतवाली है; अपने से पहले की

पुष्टि में है القرآن "مُصَدِّق



Al-An'aam (6:92)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَهَذَا كِتَابٌ أَنْزَلْنَاهُ مُبَارَكٌ مُصَدِّقُ الَّذِي بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ

وَلِتُنْذِرَ أُمَّ الْقُرَىٰ وَمَنْ حَوْلَهَا وَالَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ

بِآلِ آخِرَةٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِهِ وَهُمْ عَلَىٰ صَلَاتِهِمْ يُحَافِظُونَ

And this is a Book which We have sent down,  
blessed and confirming what was before it, that you  
may warn the Mother of Cities and those around it.  
Those who believe in the Hereafter believe in it, and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

they are maintaining their prayers.

यह किताब है जिसे हमने उतारा है: बरकतवाली है; अपने से पहले  
की पुष्टि में है (ताकि तुम शुभ-सूचना दो) और ताकि तुम केन्द्रीय बस्ती  
(मक्का) और उसके चतुर्दिक बसनेवाले लोगों को सचेत करो और जो लोग  
आखिरत पर ईमान रखते है, वे इसपर भी ईमान लाते है। और वे अपनी  
नमाज़ की रक्षा करते है

এ কোরআন এমন গ্রন্থ, যা আমি অবতীর্ণ করেছি: বরকতময়,  
পূর্ববর্তী গ্রন্থের সত্যতা প্রমাণকারী এবং যাতে আপনি  
মক্কাবাসী ও পার্শ্ববর্তীদেরকে ভয় প্রদর্শন করেন। যারা পরকালে বিশ্বাস  
স্থাপন করে তারা এর প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে এবং তার স্বীয় নামায  
সংরক্ষণ করে।

اور یہ بھی ایسی ہی کتاب ہے جس کو ہم نے نازل  
کیا ہے جو بڑی برکت والی ہے، اپنے سے پہلی کتابوں  
کی تصدیق کرنے والی ہے اور تاکہ آپ مکہ والوں کو

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اور آس پاس والوں کو ڈرائیں۔ اور جو لوگ آخرت کا  
یقین رکھتے ہیں ایسے لوگ اس پر ایمان لے آتے ہیں  
اور وہ اپنی نماز پر مداومت رکھتے ہیں

....6/92



Al-A'raaf (7:52)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَلَقَدْ جِئْنَاهُمْ بِكِتَابٍ فَصَّلْنَاهُ عَلَىٰ عِلْمٍ هُدًى

وَرَحْمَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

And We had certainly brought them a  
Book which We detailed by knowledge –  
as guidance and mercy to a people who  
believe.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और निश्चय ही हम उनके पास एक ऐसी किताब ले आए  
है, जिसे हमने ज्ञान के आधार पर विस्तृत किया है, जो  
ईमान लानेवालों के लिए मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता है

আমি তাদের কাছে গ্রন্থ পৌছিয়েছি, যা আমি স্বীয়  
জ্ঞানে বিস্তারিত বর্ণনা করেছি, যা পথপ্রদর্শক এবং  
মুমিনদের জন্যে রহমত।

اور ہم نے ان لوگوں کے پاس ایک ایسی کتاب  
پہنچادی ہے جس کو ہم نے اپنے علم کامل سے بہت  
واضح کر کے بیان کردیا ہے، وہ ذریعہ ہدایت اور  
رحمت ان لوگوں کے لئے ہے جو ایمان لائے ہیں

..../7/52



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

هَذَا بَلَّغٌ لِلنَّاسِ وَلِيُنذَرُوا بِهِ۔

এটা মানুষের একটি সংবাদনামা  
//"అల్'కుర్ఆను"-జనాలకు మేలుకొలుపు-

//यह लोगों को सन्देश है //

This [Qur'an] is notification for the people

\_Ibrahim (14:52)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

هَذَا بَلَّغٌ لِلنَّاسِ وَلِيُنذَرُوا بِهِ۔ وَلِيَعْلَمُوا أَنَّمَا هُوَ إِلَهٌ وَاحِدٌ  
وَلِيَذْكُرَ أَوْلُوا أَلْبَابِ

यह लोगों को सन्देश है (ताकि वे इसे ध्यानपूर्वक सुनें) और ताकि  
उन्हें इसके द्वारा सावधान कर दिया जाए और ताकि वे जान लें कि वही  
अकेला पूज्य है और ताकि वे सचेत हो जाएँ, तो बुद्धि और समझ रखते है

এটা মানুষের একটি সংবাদনামা এবং যাতে এতদ্বারা ভীত

হয় এবং যাতে জেনে নেয় যে, উপাস্য তিনিই-একক: এবং যাতে

বুদ্ধিমানরা চিন্তা-ভাবনা করে।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

This [Qur'an] is notification for the people that they  
may be warned thereby and that they may know that  
He is but one God and that those of understanding  
will be reminded.

.....14/52



Al-A'raaf (7:157)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

الَّذِينَ يَتَّبِعُونَ الرَّسُولَ النَّبِيَّ الْأُمِّيَّ الَّذِي  
يَجِدُونَهُ مَكْتُوبًا عِنْدَهُمْ فِي التَّوْرَةِ وَالْإِنْجِيلِ  
يَأْمُرُهُمْ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَاهُمْ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَيُحِلُّ  
لَهُمُ الطَّيِّبَاتِ وَيُحَرِّمُ عَلَيْهِمُ الْخَبَائِثَ وَيَضَعُ عَنْهُمْ  
إِصْرَهُمْ وَالْأَغْلَالَ الَّتِي كَانَتْ عَلَيْهِمْ فَاَلَّذِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ءَامَنُوا بِهِ ۖ وَعَزَّرُوهُ وَتَصَرَّوهُ وَاتَّبَعُوا النُّورَ الَّذِي

أُنْزِلَ مَعَهُ ۚ أُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُونَ

Those who follow the Messenger, the unlettered prophet, whom they find written in what they have of the Torah and the Gospel, who enjoins upon them what is right and forbids them what is wrong and makes lawful for them the good things and prohibits for them the evil and relieves them of their burden and the shackles which were upon them. So they who have believed in him, honored him, supported him and followed the light which was sent down with him – it is those who will be the successful.

"(तो आज इस दयालुता के अधिकारी वे लोग हैं) जो उस रसूल, उम्मी नबी का अनुसरण करते हैं, जिसे वे अपने यहाँ तौरात और इंजील में लिखा पाते हैं। और जो उन्हें भलाई का

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

हुक्म देता और बुराई से रोकता है। उनके लिए अच्छी-स्वच्छ चीज़ों का हलाल और बुरी-अस्वच्छ चीज़ों का हराम ठहराता है और उनपर से उनके वह बोझ उतारता है, जो अब तक उनपर लदे हुए थे और उन बन्धनों को खोलता है, जिनमें वे जकड़े हुए थे। अतः जो लोग उसपर ईमान लाए, उसका सम्मान किया और उसकी सहायता की और उस प्रकाश के अनुगत हुए, जो उसके साथ अवतरित हुआ है, वही सफलता प्राप्त करनेवाले हैं।"

সেসমস্ত লোক, যারা আনুগত্য অবলম্বন করে এ  
রসুলের, যিনি উম্মী নবী, যাঁর সম্পর্কে তারা নিজেদের  
কাছে রক্ষিত তওরাত ও ইঞ্জিলে লেখা দেখতে পায়,  
তিনি তাদেরকে নির্দেশ দেন সংকর্মের, বারণ করেন  
অসংকর্ম থেকে; তাদের জন্য যাবতীয় পবিত্র বস্তু হালাল  
ঘোষণা করেন ও নিষিদ্ধ করেন হারাম বস্তুসমূহ এবং  
তাদের উপর থেকে সে বোঝা নামিয়ে দেন এবং বন্দীত্ব  
অপসারণ করেন যা তাদের উপর বিদ্যমান ছিল। সুতরাং  
যেসব লোক তাঁর উপর ঈমান এনেছে, তাঁর সাহচর্য

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

অবলম্বন করেছে, তাঁকে সাহায্য করেছে এবং সে নূরের  
অনুসরণ করেছে যা তার সাথে অবতীর্ণ করা হয়েছে,  
শুধুমাত্র তারাই নিজেদের উদ্দেশ্য সফলতা অর্জন করতে  
পেরেছে।

جو لوگ ایسے رسول نبی امی کا اتباع کرتے ہیں جن کو وہ  
لوگ اپنے پاس تورات وانجیل میں لکھا ہوا پاتے ہیں۔ وہ ان کو  
نیک باتوں کا حکم فرماتے ہیں اور بری باتوں سے منع کرتے ہیں  
اور پاکیزہ چیزوں کو حلال بتاتے ہیں اور گندی چیزوں کو ان پر  
حرام فرماتے ہیں اور ان لوگوں پر جو بوجھ اور طوق تھے ان  
کو دور کرتے ہیں۔ سو جو لوگ اس نبی پر ایمان لاتے ہیں اور  
ان کی حمایت کرتے ہیں اور ان کی مدد کرتے ہیں اور اس نور  
کا اتباع کرتے ہیں جو ان کے ساتھ بھیجا گیا ہے، ایسے لوگ

پوری فلاح

پانے والے ہیں

/7/157



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

▲ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَهُدًى وَبُشْرَىٰ  
لِّلْمُؤْمِنِينَ

▲ A Confirmation of the Previous  
Scriptures...///..అంతకు ముందటి కితాబులకు  
ధృవీకరణం-///

Al Qur'aanu Musaddiqun. ▲

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Baqara (2:97)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

قُلْ مَنْ كَانَ عَدُوًّا لِجَبْرِيلَ فَإِنَّهُ نَزَّلَهُ عَلَىٰ قُلُوبِكَ بِإِذْنِ  
اللَّهِ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَهُدًى وَبُشْرَىٰ لِّلْمُؤْمِنِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Say: Whoever is an enemy to جبرائيل-Gabriel-for he  
brings down the (revelation) to thy heart by

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ's will, a confirmation of what went

before, and guidance and glad tidings for those who  
believe,–

আপনি বলে দিন, যে কেউ জিবরাঈলের শত্রু হয়–  
যেহেতু তিনি আল্লাহর আদেশে এ কালাম আপনার  
অন্তরে নাযিল করেছেন, যা সত্যায়নকারী তাদের সম্মুখস্থ  
কালামের এবং মুমিনদের জন্য পথপ্রদর্শক ও  
সুসংবাদদাতা।

कहो, "जो कोई ज़िबरील का शत्रु हो, (तो वह अल्लाह का  
शत्रु है) क्योंकि उसने तो उसे अल्लाह ही के हुक्म से तम्हारे  
दिल पर उतारा है, जो उन (भविष्यवाणियों) के सर्वथा  
अनुकूल है जो उससे पहले से मौजूद हैं; और ईमानवालों के  
लिए मार्गदर्शन और शुभ-सूचना है

/﴿﴾2/97

—◆◆◆—

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

هَذَا بَيَانٌ لِلنَّاسِ وَهُدًى وَمَوْعِظَةٌ لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ

এই হলো মানুষের জন্য বর্ণনা A Lucid  
Explanation, and Guidance-Bayaanun wa Hudaa  
...হুদা ব বয়ানুন লিন্নাসি-...-బయానున్-  
హిదాయః-తేటతెల్ల వివరణ

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Aal-i-Imraan (3:138)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

هَذَا بَيَانٌ لِلنَّاسِ وَهُدًى وَمَوْعِظَةٌ لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Here is a plain statement to men, a guidance and

instruction to those who fear Allaahu. ﷻ!

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এই হলো মানুষের জন্য বর্ণনা। আর যারা ভয় করে তাদের  
জন্য উপদেশবাণী।

यह लोगों के लिए स्पष्ट बयान और डर रखनेवालों के लिए  
मार्गदर्शन और उपदेश है

3/138

—◆◆◆—

■ তোমাদের নিকট সনদ পৌঁছে গেছে।  
The Convincing Proof ...Burhaanun...বুরহানুঁ-- খুলা  
প্রমাণ আ চুকা हैతిరస్కరింపరాని తిరుగులేని  
సాక్షం: ఋర్'హను ■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



An-Nisaa (4:174)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ قَدْ جَاءَكُمْ بُرْهَانٌ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ وَأَنْزَلْنَا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

إِلَيْكُمْ ثَوْرًا مُبِينًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

O mankind! verily there hath come to you a  
convincing proof from your Lord: For We have sent  
unto you a light (that is) manifest.

হে মানবকুল! তোমাদের পরওয়ারদেগারের পক্ষ থেকে তোমাদের  
নিকট সনদ পৌঁছে গেছে। আর আমি তোমাদের প্রতি প্রকৃষ্ট  
আলো অবতীর্ণ করেছি।

ऐ लोगों! तुम्हारे पास तुम्हारे रब की ओर से खुला प्रमाण आ  
चुका है और हमने तुम्हारी ओर एक स्पष्ट प्रकाश उतारा है

/﴿﴾4/174

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zukhruf (43:43)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَأَسْتَمْسِكْ بِالَّذِي أُوْحِيَ إِلَيْكَ إِنَّكَ عَلَىٰ صِرَاطٍ

مُسْتَقِيمٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

So hold thou fast to the Revelation sent down to thee; verily thou art on a Straight Way.

অতএব, আপনার প্রতি যে ওহী নাযিল করা হয়, তা  
দৃঢ়ভাবে অবলম্বন করুন। নিঃসন্দেহে আপনি সরল পথে  
রয়েছেন।

अतः तुम उस चीज़ को मज़बूती से थामे रहो जिसकी तुम्हारी  
ओर प्रकाशना की गई। निश्चय ही तु सीधे मार्ग पर हो

.../﴿﴾43/43

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Faatir (35:31)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَالَّذِي أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْكَ مِنَ الْكِتَابِ هُوَ الْحَقُّ مُصَدِّقًا

لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ بِعِبَادِهِ لَخَبِيرٌ بَصِيرٌ

जो किताब हमने तुम्हारी ओर प्रकाशना द्वारा भेजी है, वही सत्य है।  
अपने से पहले (की किताबों) की पुष्टि में है। निश्चय ही अल्लाह अपने  
बन्दों की खबर पूरी रखनेवाला, देखनेवाला है

আমি আপনার প্রতি যে কিতাব প্রত্যাদেশ করেছি, তা সত্য-  
পূর্ববর্তী কিতাবের সত্যায়ন কারী নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ তাঁর বান্দাদের  
ব্যাপারে সব জানেন, দেখেন।

Allaahu. ﷻ

And that which We have revealed to you, [O  
Muhammad], of the Book is the truth, confirming  
what was before it. Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ, of His

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

servants, is Acquainted and Seeing.

....﴿﴾35/31

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Faatir (35:32)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

ثُمَّ أَوْرَثْنَا الْكِتَابَ الَّذِينَ اصْطَفَيْنَا مِنْ عِبَادِنَا

فَمِنْهُمْ ظَالِمٌ لِنَفْسِهِ وَمِنْهُمْ مُقْتَصِدٌ وَمِنْهُمْ

سَابِقٌ بِالْخَيْرَاتِ يُاذِنُ اللَّهُ ذَلِكَ هُوَ الْفَضْلُ الْكَبِيرُ

फिर हमने इस किताब का उत्तराधिकारी उन लोगों को बनाया, जिन्हें हमने अपने बन्दों में से चुन लिया है। अब कोई तो उनमें से अपने आप पर जुल्म करता है और कोई उनमें से मध्य श्रेणी का है और कोई उनमें से अल्लाह के कृपायोग से भलाइयों में अग्रसर है। यही है बड़ी श्रेष्ठता। -

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

অতঃপর আমি কিতাবের অধিকারী করেছি তাদেরকে যাদেরকে  
আমি আমার বান্দাদের মধ্য থেকে মনোনীত করেছি। তাদের  
কেউ কেউ নিজের প্রতি অত্যাচারী, কেউ মধ্যপন্থা অবলম্বনকারী  
এবং তাদের মধ্যে কেউ কেউ আল্লাহর নির্দেশক্রমে কল্যাণের  
পথে এগিয়ে গেছে। এটাই মহা অনুগ্রহ।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Then we caused to inherit the Book those We have chosen  
of Our servants; and among them is he who wrongs himself,  
and among them is he who is moderate, and among them is  
he who is foremost in good deeds by permission of

Allaahu. ﷻ. That [inheritance] is what is the great

bounty.

....﴿﴾ 35/32

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



وَيَهْدِيهِمْ إِلَى صِرَاطٍ مُسْتَقِيمًا

অতএব, যারা আল্লাহর প্রতি ঈমান এনেছে এবং

তাতে দৃঢ়তা অবলম্বন করেছে

///అల్లాహు.నే నమ్ముకొన్న బంటులే--ముఅమినులు///--

जो अल्लाह पर ईमान लाए और उसे मज़बूती के साथ

पकड़े रहे, //-Those who believe in Allaahu. ﷻ, and

hold fast to Him

An-Nisaa (4:175)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَأَمَّا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا بِاللّٰهِ وَأَعْتَصَمُوا بِهِ

فَسَيَدْخُلُهُمْ فِي رَحْمَةٍ مِّنْهُ وَفَضْلٍ وَيَهْدِيهِمْ إِلَىٰ

صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيمًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Then those who believe in Allaahu. ﷻ, and hold fast to Him,— soon will He ﷻ admit them to mercy and grace from Him ﷻ self, and guide them to Him ﷻ self by a straight way.

অতএব, যারা আল্লাহর প্রতি ঈমান এনেছে এবং তাতে  
দৃঢ়তা অবলম্বন করেছে তিনি তাদেরকে স্বীয় রহমত ও  
অনুগ্রহের আওতায় স্থান দেবেন এবং নিজের দিকে আসার মত  
সরল পথে তুলে দেবেন।

तो रहे वे लोग जो अल्लाह पर ईमान लाए और उसे मज़बूती के  
साथ पकड़े रहे, उन्हें तो शीघ्र ही अपनी दयालुता और अपने उदार  
अनुग्रह के क्षेत्र में दाखिल करेगा और उन्हें अपनी ओर का सीधा मार्ग  
दिया देगा

/﴿﴾4/175

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Az-Zumar (39:9)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَمَّنْ هُوَ قَنْتَ عَانَاءَ اللَّيْلِ سَاجِدًا وَقَائِمًا يَحْذَرُ  
الْءَاخِرَةَ وَيَرْجُوا رَحْمَةَ رَبِّهِ قُلْ هَلْ يَسْتَوِي  
الَّذِينَ يَعْلَمُونَ وَالَّذِينَ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ إِنَّمَا يَتَذَكَّرُ  
أُولُوا الْأَلْبَابِ

جَلَّالَهُ  
Allaahu.

Is one who worships devoutly during the hour of the night prostrating himself or standing (in adoration), who takes heed of the Hereafter, and who places his hope in the Mercy of his Lord – (is equal to one who does not)? Say: "Are those equal, those who know and those who do not know? It is those who are endued with understanding that receive admonition.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যে ব্যক্তি রাত্রিকালে সেজদার মাধ্যমে অথবা দাঁড়িয়ে এবাদত করে, পরকালের আশংকা রাখে এবং তার পালনকর্তার রহমত প্রত্যাশা করে, সে কি তার সমান, যে এরূপ করে না; বলুন, যারা জানে এবং যারা জানে না; তারা কি সমান হতে পারে? চিন্তা-ভাবনা কেবল তারাই করে, যারা বুদ্ধিমান।

(क्या उक्त व्यक्ति अच्छा है) या वह व्यक्ति जो रात की घड़ियों में सजदा करता और खड़ा रहता है, आखिरत से डरता है और अपने रब की दयालुता की आशा रखता हुआ विनयशीलता के साथ बन्दगी में लगा रहता है? कहो, "क्या वे लोग जो जानते हैं और वे लोग जो नहीं जानते दोनों समान होंगे? शिक्षा तो बुद्धि और समझवाले ही ग्रहण करते

हैं।"

.../﴿﴾ 39/9



## মানুষকে অন্ধকার থেকে আলোর দিকে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

বের করে আনেনAlkitaabu-leads men from  
darkness into light...চীকট্টনুন্ডি বেলিকীতীসি-বেলুগু  
চুাপিন্বেদি-

रोषनी मे लेजानेवाली मषअल-राह---

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Ibrahim (14:1)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

الر كِتَبٌ أَنْزَلْنَاهُ إِلَيْكَ لِتُخْرِجَ النَّاسَ مِنَ الظُّلُمَاتِ

إِلَى النُّورِ بِإِذْنِ رَبِّهِمْ إِلَى صِرَاطٍ الْعَزِيزِ الْحَمِيدِ

Allaahu. ﷻ

A Book which We ﷻ have revealed unto thee, in order that thou mightest lead mankind out of the depths of darkness into light – by the leave of their Lord – to the Way of (Allaahu. ﷻ) the Exalted in

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

power, worthy of all praise!-

আলিফ-লাম-রা: এটি একটি গ্রন্থ, যা আমি আপনার প্রতি নাযিল  
করেছি-যাতে আপনি মানুষকে অন্ধকার থেকে আলোর  
দিকে বের করে আনেন-পরাক্রান্ত, প্রশংসার যোগ্য  
পালনকর্তার নির্দেশে তাঁরই পথের দিকে।

अलिफ़० लाम० रा०। यह एक किताब है जिसे हमने तुम्हारी ओर  
अवतरित की है, ताकि तुम मनुष्यों को अँधेरों से निकालकर प्रकाश की  
ओर ले आओ, उनके रब की अनुमति से प्रभुत्वशाली, प्रशंस्य सत्ता, उस  
अल्लाह के मार्ग की ओर

/14/1

\*\*\*

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Ibrahim (14:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

اللَّهُ الَّذِي لَهُ مَا فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَمَا فِي الْأَرْضِ وَوَيْلٌ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لِلْكَافِرِينَ مِنْ عَذَابٍ شَدِيدٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Of Allaahu. ﷻ, to Whom do belong all things in the heavens and on earth! But alas for the Unbelievers Is a terrible penalty (their Unfaith will bring them total destruction)!-

তিনি আল্লাহ; যিনি নভোমন্ডল ও ভূ-মন্ডলের সবকিছুর মালিক। কাফেরদের জন্যে বিপদ রয়েছে, কঠোর আযাব;

जिसका वह सब है जो कुछ आकाशों में है और जो कुछ धरती में है। इनकार करनेवालों के लिए तो एक कठोर यातना के कारण बड़ी तबाही है

/﴿﴾14/2

الَّذِينَ يَسْتَحِبُّونَ الْحَيَاةَ الدُّنْيَا عَلَىٰ الْآخِرَةِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যারা পরকালের চাইতে পার্থিব জীবনকে পছন্দ

করে; আল্লাহর পথে বাধা দান করে///

....జనాలను సబీలుల్లాఃకు పోకుండ అడ్డుతగిలే

పెద్దమనుసులు-///जो आखिरत की अपेक्षा सांसारिक  
जीवन को प्राथमिकता देते है और अल्लाह के मार्ग से  
रोकते है///

Allazeena Yesuddoona An Sabeelillaahi

Those who hinder (men) from the Path of Allaah ﷻ



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Ibrahim (14:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

الَّذِينَ يَسْتَحِبُّونَ الْحَيَاةَ الدُّنْيَا عَلَىٰ آٰلِ آٰخِرَةٍ

وَيَصُدُّونَ عَن سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَيَبْغُوتَهَا عِوَجًا أُولَٰئِكَ فِي

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ضَلَّ بَعِيدٌ

Alaahu. جَلَّ

Those who love the life of this world more than the Hereafter, who hinder (men) from the Path of

Alaahu. جَلَّ and seek therein something crooked:

they are astray by a long distance.

যারা পরকালের চাইতে পার্থিব জীবনকে পছন্দ করে;  
আল্লাহর পথে বাধা দান করে এবং তাতে বক্রতা অব্বেষণ  
করে, তারা পথ ভুলে দূরে পড়ে আছে।

जो आखिरत की अपेक्षा सांसारिक जीवन को प्राथमिकता देते  
है और अल्लाह के मार्ग से रोकते हैं और उसमें टेढ़ पैदा करना  
चाहते हैं, वही परले दरजे की गुमराही में पड़े हैं

/﴿﴾14/3



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

■ وَمَنْ يَعْشُ عَنْ ذِكْرِ الرَّحْمَنِ  
দয়াময় আল্লাহর স্মরণ থেকে চোখ ফিরিয়ে  
নেয়, ///దిక్కు చేయని జనాంకుషతోడుగా  
-షైతాను///जो रहमान के स्मरण की ओर से अंधा  
बना रहा है, ///Devilish men and jinn ■ ■ ■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zukhruf (43:36)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمَنْ يَعْشُ عَنْ ذِكْرِ الرَّحْمَنِ ثَقِيَضَ لَهُ شَيْطَانًا  
فَهُوَ لَهُ قَرِينٌ

And whoever is blinded from remembrance of the  
Most Merciful - We appoint for him a devil, and he is  
to him a companion.

जो रहमान के स्मरण की ओर से अंधा बना रहा है, हम उसपर  
एक शैतान नियुक्त कर देते है तो वही उसका साथी होता है

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যে ব্যক্তি দয়াময় আল্লাহর স্মরণ থেকে চোখ ফিরিয়ে  
নেয়, আমি তার জন্যে এক শয়তান নিয়োজিত করে দেই,  
অতঃপর সে-ই হয় তার সঙ্গী।

اور جو شخص رحمٰن کی یاد سے غفلت کرے ہم  
اس پر ایک شیطان مقرر کردیتے ہیں وہی اس کا  
ساتھی رہتا ہے

43/36



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zukhruf (43:37)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ  
الرَّحْمٰنِ

وَإِنَّهُمْ لَيَبْصِرُونَ عَنْ السَّبِيلِ وَيَخْسَبُونَ أَنَّهُمْ  
مُهْتَدُونَ

And indeed, the devils(+devilish men and  
jinn ) avert them from the way [of

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than*  
*Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

guidance] while they think that they are  
[rightly] guided

और वे (शैतान) उन्हें मार्ग से रोकते हैं और वे  
(इनकार करनेवाले) यह समझते हैं कि वे मार्ग पर  
हैं

শয়তানরাই মানুষকে সৎপথে বাধা দান করে,  
আর মানুষ মনে করে যে, তারা সৎপথে  
রয়েছে।

اور وہ انہیں راہ سے روکتے ہیں اور یہ اسی  
خیال میں رہتے ہیں کہ یہ ہدایت یافتہ ہیں

43/37



فَبَدَّلَ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا قَوْلًا غَيْرَ الَّذِي قِيلَ لَهُمْ

নিশ্চয় যারা গোপন করে, /

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

অতঃপর যালেমরা কথা পাল্টে দিয়েছে///Those  
Who Conceal /change the Divine Signs..(স্বার্থান্ধিকী  
কোন্সি) অযাযুলনু দাচেসে///মার্হেসে বাফু-  
মেমু ফলানা....জাওন্-মাকু অদে চালা!///  
खुली निशानियों और मार्गदर्शन को बदला देते या  
छिपाते है, █████

.Allzeena Yektumoon AlBayyinaat....

Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالٌ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Baqara (2:59)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَبَدَّلَ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا قَوْلًا غَيْرَ الَّذِي قِيلَ لَهُمْ فَأَنْزَلْنَا

عَلَى الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا رَجْزًا مِّنَ السَّمَاءِ بِمَا كَانُوا

يَقْسُقُونَ

Allaahu. جَلَّالٌ

But the transgressors changed the word from that

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

which had been given them; so We sent on the transgressors a plague from heaven, for that they infringed (Our command) repeatedly.

অতঃপর যালেমরা কথা পাটে দিয়েছে, যা কিছু তাদেরকে বলে দেয়া হয়েছিল তা থেকে। তারপর আমি অবতীর্ণ করেছি যালেমদের উপর আযাব, আসমান থেকে, নির্দেশ লংঘন করার কারণে।

फिर जो बात उनसे कहीं गई थी ज़ालिमों ने उसे दूसरी बात से बदल दिया। अन्ततः ज़ालिमों पर हमने, जो अवज्ञा वे कर रहे थे उसके कारण, आकाश से यातना उतारी

/﴿﴾2/59



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Baqara (2:159)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَكْتُمُونَ مَا أَنزَلْنَا مِنَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ وَالْهُدَىٰ

مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا بَيَّنَّاهُ لِلنَّاسِ فِي الْكِتَابِ أُولَٰئِكَ

يَلْعَنُهُمُ اللَّهُ وَيَلْعَنُهُمُ اللَّعْنُونَ

Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

Those who conceal the clear (Signs) We have sent down, and the Guidance, after We have made it clear for the people in the Book,—on them shall be

Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ's curse, and the curse of those entitled

to curse,—

নিশ্চয় যারা গোপন করে, আমি যেসব বিস্তারিত তথ্য এবং  
হেদায়েতের কথা নাযিল করেছি মানুষের জন্য কিতাবের মধ্যে  
বিস্তারিত বর্ণনা করার পরও; সে সমস্ত লোকের প্রতিই আল্লাহর  
অভিসম্পাত এবং অন্যান্য অভিসম্পাতকারীগণের ও।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जो लोग हमारी उतारी हुई खुली निशानियों और मार्गदर्शन को छिपाते है, इसके बाद कि हम उन्हें लोगों के लिए किताब में स्पष्ट कर चुके है; वही है जिन्हें अल्लाह धिक्कारता है - और सभी धिक्कारने वाले भी उन्हें धिक्कारते है

/﴿﴾2/159

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Fussilat (41:32)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

ثُرًا مِّنْ غَفْوٍ رَّحِيمٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

"A hospitable gift from one Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful!"

এটা ক্ষমাশীল করুনাময়ের পক্ষ থেকে সাদর আপ্যায়ন।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

आतिथ्य के रूप में क्षमाशील, दयावान सत्ता की ओर से"

..﴿﴾.41/32

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Taa-Haa (20:2)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

مَا أَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْقُرْآنَ لِتَشْقَى

Allaahu. ﷻ

We have not sent down the Qur'an to thee to be (an occasion) for thy distress,

आपनाके क्लेश देवार जन्य आम्नि आपनार प्रति कोरआन  
अवतीर्ण करिनि।

हमने तुमपर यह कुरआन इसलिए नहीं उतारा कि तुम मशक्कत में पड़  
जाओ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

/﴿﴾20/2

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Taa-Haa (20:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِلَّا تَذَكُّرَةً لِّمَن يَخْشَى

Allaahu. ﷻ

But only as an admonition to those who fear

(Allaahu. ﷻ),-

किन्तु तादेरई उपदेशेर जन्य यारा भय करे।

यह तो बस एक अनुस्मृति है, उसके लिए जो डरे,

﴿﴾/20/3

Command ofAllaahu. ﷻ/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Taa-Haa (20:4)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

تَنْزِيلًا مِّمَّنْ خَلَقَ الْأَرْضَ وَالسَّمَوَاتِ الْعُلَى

Alaahu. ﷻ

A revelation from Him ﷻ Who created the earth and  
the heavens on high.

এটা তাঁর কাছ থেকে অবতীর্ণ, যিনি ভূমন্ডল ও সমুদ্র নভোমন্ডল  
সৃষ্টি করেছেন।

भली-भाँति अवतरित हुआ है उस सत्ता की ओर से, जिसने पैदा किया  
है धरती और उच्च आकाशों को

﴿﴾/20/4



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Taa-Haa (20:5)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

الرَّحْمَنُ عَلَى الْعَرْشِ اسْتَوَى

Alaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

(Alaahu. جَلَّالَهُ) the Most Gracious is firmly established  
on the throne (of authority).

তিনি পরম দয়াময়, আরশে সমাসীন হয়েছেন।

वह रहमान है, जो राजासन पर विराजमान हुआ

﴿﴾/20/5



Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ /Hukmu-I-Allaah جَلَّالَهُ



Taa-Haa (20:6)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَهُ مَا فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَمَا فِي الْأَرْضِ وَمَا بَيْنَهُمَا وَمَا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

تَحْتَ الثَّرَىٰ

Allaahu. ﷻ

To Him ﷻ belongs what is in the heavens and on earth, and all between them, and all beneath the soil.

নভোমন্ডলে, ভূমন্ডলে, এতদুভয়ের মধ্যবর্তী স্থানে এবং  
সিক্ত ভূগর্ভে যা আছে, তা তাঁরই।

उसी का है जो कुछ आकाशों में है और जो कुछ धरती में है  
और जो कुछ इन दोनों के मध्य है और जो कुछ आर्द्र मिट्टी के  
नीचे है....20/6



■ إِنَّ هُوَ إِلَّا ذِكْرٌ لِلْعَالَمِينَ

বিশ্ববাসীর জন্যে এক উপদেশ মাত্র।

తొహిదుకు సంకేతం---वह तो एक अनुस्मृति है सारे  
संसारवालों के लिएThe Message of Towheed---

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

तौहीद-का-पैगांम

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Saad (38:87)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنْ هُوَ إِلَّا ذِكْرٌ لِلْعَالَمِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

"This {Al\_Quraan} is no less than a Message to (all)  
the Worlds.

এটা তো বিশ্ববাসীর জন্যে এক উপদেশ মাত্র।

वह तो एक अनुस्मृति है सारे संसारवालों के लिए

﴿﴾/38/87

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Yunus (10:57)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ قَدْ جَاءَكُمْ مَوْعِظَةٌ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ وَشِفَاءٌ

لِمَا فِي الصُّدُورِ وَهَدًى وَرَحْمَةٌ لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

O mankind! there hath come to you a warning  
{Al\_Quraan}from your Lord and a healing for the  
(diseases) in your hearts,– and for those who believe,  
a guidance and a Mercy.

হে মানবকুল, তোমাদের কাছে উপদেশবানী এসেছে তোমাদের  
পরওয়ারদেগারের পক্ষ থেকে এবং অন্তরের রোগের নিরাময়,  
হেদায়েত ও রহমত মুসলমানদের জন্য।

ऐ लोगो! तुम्हारे पास तुम्हारे रब की ओर से उपदेश और जो कुछ सीनों  
में (रोग) है, उसके लिए रोगमुक्ति और मोमिनों के लिए मार्गदर्शन और

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

दयालुता आ चुकी है

...10/57



Command of {Allaahu. ﷻ} /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Israa (17:82)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَنَزَّلُ مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ مَا هُوَ شِفَاءٌ وَرَحْمَةٌ

لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَلَا يَزِيدُ الظَّالِمِينَ إِلَّا خَسَارًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

We ﷻ send down (stage by stage) in the Qur'an that which is a healing and a mercy to those who believe: to the unjust it causes nothing but loss after loss.

আমি কোরআনে এমন বিষয় নাযিল করি যা রোগের সুচিকিৎসা

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এবং মুমিনের জন্য রহমত। গোনাহগারদের তো এতে শুধু ক্ষতিই  
বৃদ্ধি পায়।

हम कुरआन में से जो उतारते है वह मोमिनों के लिए शिफा (आरोग्य)  
और दयालुता है, किन्तु ज़ालिमों के लिए तो वह बस घाटे ही में  
अभिवृद्धि करता है

17/82



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Israa (17:81)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقُلْ جَاءَ الْحَقُّ وَزَهَقَ الْبُطْلُ إِنَّ الْبُطْلَ كَانَ

زَهُوقًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

And say: "Truth has (now) arrived, and Falsehood

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

perished: for Falsehood is (by its nature) bound to  
perish."

বলুনঃ সত্য এসেছে এবং মিথ্যা বিলুপ্ত হয়েছে। নিশ্চয় মিথ্যা  
বিলুপ্ত হওয়ারই ছিল।

कह दो, "सत्य आ गया और असत्य मिट गया; असत्य तो मिट  
जानेवाला ही होता है।"

17/81



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ



Taa-Haa (20:113)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَكَذَلِكَ أَنْزَلْنَاهُ قُرْءَانًا عَرَبِيًّا وَصَرَّفْنَا فِيهِ مِنْ

الْوَعِيدِ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُونَ أَوْ يُحْدِثُ لَهُمْ ذِكْرًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और इस प्रकार हमने इसे अरबी कुरआन के रूप में अवतरित किया है और हमने इसमें तरह-तरह से चेतावनी दी है, ताकि वे डर रखें या यह उन्हें होश दिलाए

And thus We have sent it down as an Arabic Qur'an and have diversified therein the warnings that perhaps they will avoid [sin] or it would cause them remembrance.

....20/113



/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Fussilat (41:44)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَوْ جَعَلْنَاهُ قُرْءَانًا أَعْجَمِيًّا لَقَالُوا لَوْلَا قُصِّيتْ  
ءَايَاتُهُ ۖ ءَأَعْجَمِيٌّ وَعَرَبِيٌّ ۚ قُلْ هُوَ لِلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا  
هُدًى وَشِفَاءٌ ۚ وَالَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ فِي ءَاذَانِهِمْ  
وَقَرُّ وَهُوَ عَلَيْهِمْ عَمًى أُولَٰئِكَ يُنَادَوْنَ مِنْ مَّكَانٍ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بَعِيد

Alaahu. ﷻ

Had We ﷻ sent this as a Qur'an (in the language) other than Arabic, they would have said: "Why are not its verses explained in detail? What! (a Book) not in Arabic and (a Messenger an Arab?" Say: "It is a Guide and a Healing to those who believe; and for those who believe not, there is a deafness in their ears, and it is blindness in their (eyes): They are (as it were) being called from a place far distant!"

আমি যদি একে অনারব ভাষায় কোরআন করতাম, তবে অবশ্যই তারা বলত, এর আয়াতসমূহ পরিস্কার ভাষায় বিবৃত হয়নি কেন? কি আশ্চর্য যে, কিতাব অনারব ভাষায় আর রসূল আরবী ভাষী! বলুন, এটা বিশ্বাসীদের জন্য হেদায়েত ও রোগের প্রতিকার। যারা মুমিন নয়, তাদের কানে আছে ছিপি, আর কোরআন তাদের জন্যে অন্ধত্ব। তাদেরকে যেন দূরবর্তী স্থান থেকে আহবান করা

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

इश।

यदि हम उसे ग़ैर अरबी क़ुरआन बनाते तो वे कहते कि "उसकी आयतें क्यों नहीं (हमारी भाषा में) खोलकर बयान की गई? यह क्या कि वाणी तो ग़ैर अरबी है और व्यक्ति अरबी?" कहो, "वह उन लोगों के लिए जो ईमान लाए मार्गदर्शन और आरोग्य है, किन्तु जो लोग ईमान नहीं ला रहे हैं उनके कानों में बोझ है और वह (क़ुरआन) उनके लिए अन्धापन (सिद्ध हो रहा) है, वे ऐसे हैं जिनको किसी दूर के स्थान से पुकारा जा रहा हो।"

....41/44



فَآمِنُوا بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَالنُّورِ الَّذِيْ

अतएव तौमरा आल्लाह तौर रसूल

एवंग अवतीर्न नूरेर प्रति विश्वास स्थापन  
कर।///अल्लाह. ﷺ नु,वारी रसूला ﷺ

मुरियू अल्लाह. ﷺ वारी-दिव्यवेलुगुप्ते

नम्मूकं कुदुर्गुकोवालै!//

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷺ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ईमान लाओ, अल्लाह पर और उसके रसूल पर और  
उस प्रकाश पर /// Believe, in Allaahu. ﷻ and His  
Messenger, ﷺ and in the Light ...Aaminoo  
biLLAAHi wa RasooliHi wan-Noor... ██████████

.Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



At-Taghaabun (64:8)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَآمِنُوا بِاللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَالنُّورِ الَّذِي أَنْزَلْنَا وَاللَّهُ

بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ خَيْرٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Believe, therefore, in Allaahu. ﷻ and His Messenger,  
and in the Light which we have sent down. And

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ is well acquainted with all that ye do.

অতএব তোমরা আল্লাহ তাঁর রসূল এবং অবতীর্ণ নূরের  
প্রতি বিশ্বাস স্থাপন কর। তোমরা যা কর, সে বিষয়ে আল্লাহ  
সম্যক অবগত।

अतः ईमान लाओ, अल्लाह पर और उसके रसूल पर और उस  
प्रकाश पर जिसे हमने अवतरित किया है। तुम जो कुछ भी करते हो  
अल्लाह उसकी पूरी खबर रखता है

/64/8



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:36)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَلَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِكَافٍ عَبْدَهُ وَيُخَوِّقُونَكَ بِالَّذِينَ مِنْ دُونِهِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَمَنْ يُضِلَّ اللَّهُ فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ هَادٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Is not Allaahu. ﷻ enough for his ﷻ Servant?

But they try to frighten thee with other (gods)

besides Him ﷻ! for such as Allaahu. ﷻ leaves

to stray, there can be no guide.

আল্লাহ কি তাঁর বান্দার পক্ষে যথেষ্ট নন? অথচ তারা আপনাকে আল্লাহর পরিবর্তে অন্যান্য উপাস্যদের ভয় দেখায়। আল্লাহ যাকে গোমরাহ করেন, তার কোন পথপ্রদর্শক নেই।

क्या अल्लाह अपने बन्दे के लिए काफ़ी नहीं है, यद्यपि वे तुम्हें उनसे डराते हैं, जो उसके सिवा (उन्होंने अपने सहायक बना रखे) हैं? अल्लाह जिसे गुमराही में डाल दे उसे मार्ग दिखानेवाला कोई नहीं

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

....39/36



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:37)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمَنْ يَهْدِ اللَّهُ فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ مُضِلٍّ أَلَيْسَ اللَّهُ  
بِعَزِيزٍ ذِي أَنْتِقَامٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And such as Allaahu. ﷻ doth guide there

can be none to lead astray. Is not

Allaahu. ﷻ Exalted in Power, (Able to

enforce His ﷻ Will), Lord of Retribution?

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আর আল্লাহ যাকে পথপ্রদর্শন করেন, তাকে পথভ্রষ্টকারী  
কেউ নেই। আল্লাহ কি পরাক্রমশালী, প্রতিশোধ গ্রহণকারী  
নন?

और जिसे अल्लाह मार्ग दिखाए उसे गुमराह करनेवाला भी  
कोई नहीं। क्या अल्लाह प्रभुत्वशाली, बदला लेनेवाला नहीं है?



./39/37



وَلَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ آيَاتٍ بَيِّنَاتٍ وَمَا يَكْفُرُ بِهَا إِلَّا

الْقَاسِقُونَ

অবাধ্যরা ব্যতীত কেউ এগুলো অস্বীকার  
করে না।.///ঐ'সি'কুলু মালুম কু'রআনু..///

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

उनका इनकार तो बस वही लोग करते हैस जो  
उल्लंघनकारी हैं.\_\_\_\_\_  
القَسِیْقُون..The Perverse.

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Baqara (2:99)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَلَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ آيَاتٍ بَيِّنَاتٍ وَمَا يَكْفُرُ بِهَا إِلَّا

القَسِیْقُون

We Allaahu. ﷻ have sent down to thee Manifest  
Signs (ayat); and none reject them but those who are  
perverse.

আমি আপনার প্রতি উজ্জ্বল নিদর্শনসমূহ অবতীর্ণ করেছি।  
অবাধ্যরা ব্যতীত কেউ এগুলো অস্বীকার করে না।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और हमने तुम्हारी ओर खुली-खुली आयतें उतारी है और उनका  
इनकार तो बस वही लोग करते हैस जो उल्लंघनकारी हैं.

﴿﴾/2/99

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Baqara (2:159)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَكْتُمُونَ مَا أَنزَلْنَا مِنَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ وَالْهُدَىٰ

مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا بَيَّنَّاهُ لِلنَّاسِ فِي الْكِتَابِ أُولَٰئِكَ

يَلْعَنُهُمُ اللَّهُ وَيَلْعَنُهُمُ اللَّعُنُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Those who conceal the clear (Signs) We have sent down, and the Guidance, after We ﷻ have made it clear for the people in the Book,—on them shall be

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ's curse, and the curse of those entitled

to curse,–

নিশ্চয় যারা গোপন করে, আমি যেসব বিস্তারিত তথ্য এবং হেদায়েতের কথা নাযিল করেছি মানুষের জন্য কিতাবের মধ্যে বিস্তারিত বর্ণনা করার

পরও; সে সমস্ত লোকের প্রতিই আল্লাহর অভিসম্পাত এবং অন্যান্য

অভিসম্পাতকারীগণের ও।

जो लोग हमारी उतारी हुई खुली निशानियों और मार्गदर्शन को छिपाते हैं, इसके

बाद कि हम उन्हें लोगों के लिए किताब में स्पष्ट कर चुके हैं; वही है जिन्हें

अल्लाह धिक्कारता है – और सभी धिक्कारने वाले भी उन्हें धिक्कारते हैं

﴿ 2/159 ﴾

.....যাতে আপনি মানুষের মধ্যে ফয়সালা

করেন, //ఇదే ముస్లిములకు "కా'నూను"-//Cannon

of Law-//अल्कु'अनु के अनुसार लोगों के बीच

फ़ैसला करो।

AlQuraanu is the Law for Muslims. ■■■■■

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



An-Nisaa (4:105)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ لِتَحْكُمَ بَيْنَ النَّاسِ

بِمَا أَرَاكَ اللَّهُ وَلَا تَكُنْ لِلْخَائِنِينَ خَصِيمًا

Allaahu. ﷻ

We -Allaahu. ﷻ have sent down to thee the Book in

truth, that thou mightest judge between men, as

guided by Allaahu. ﷻ: so be not (used) as an

advocate by those who betray their trust;

নিশ্চয় আমি আপনার প্রতি সত্য কিতাব অবতীর্ণ করেছি,

যাতে আপনি মানুষের মধ্যে ফয়সালা করেন, যা আল্লাহ

আপনাকে হৃদয়ঙ্গম করান। আপনি বিশ্বাসঘাতকদের পক্ষ থেকে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

वितर्ककारी हबेन ना।

निस्संदेह हमने यह किताब हक़ के साथ उतारी है, ताकि अल्लाह ने  
जो कुछ तुम्हें दिखाया है उसके अनुसार लोगों के बीच फैसला  
करो। और तुम विश्वासघाती लोगों को ओर से झगड़नेवाले न बनो

﴿ 》/4/105

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



An-Nahl (16:64)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمَا أُنزِلْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ إِلَّا لِتُبَيِّنَ لَهُمُ الَّذِي

اُخْتَلَفُوا فِيهِ وَهُدًى وَرَحْمَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And We-Allaahu. ﷻ sent down the Book to thee  
for the express purpose, that thou shouldst make

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

clear to them those things in which they differ, and that it should be a guide and a mercy to those who believe.

আমি আপনার প্রতি এ জন্যেই গ্রন্থ নাযিল করেছি, যাতে আপনি সরল পথ প্রদর্শনের জন্যে তাদের কে পরিষ্কার বর্ণনা করে দেন, যে বিষয়ে তারা মতবিরোধ করছে এবং ঈমানদারকে ক্ষমা করার জন্যে।

हमने यह किताब तुमपर इसीलिए अवतरित की है कि जिसमें वे विभेद कर रहे हैं उसे तुम उनपर स्पष्टा कर दो और यह मार्गदर्शन और दयालुता है उन लोगों के लिए जो ईमान लाएँ

...﴿﴾16/64

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Anbiyaa (21:10)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكُمْ كِتَابًا فِيهِ ذِكْرُكُمْ أَفَلَا تَعْقِلُونَ

Alaahu. ﷻ

We-Alaahu. ﷻ have revealed for you (O men!) a book in which is a Message for you: will ye not then understand?

আমি তোমাদের প্রতি একটি কিতাব অবতীর্ণ করেছি; এতে তোমাদের জন্যে উপদেশ রয়েছে। তোমরা কি বোঝ না?

लो, हमने तुम्हारी ओर एक किताब अवतरित कर दी है, जिसमें तुम्हारे लिए याददिहानी है। तो क्या तुम बुद्धि से काम नहीं लेते?

﴿﴾/21/10

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



An-Noor (24:34)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَلَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكُمْ ءَايَاتٍ مُّبَيِّنَاتٍ وَمَثَلًا مِّنَ الَّذِينَ

خَلَوْا مِن قَبْلِكُمْ وَمَوْعِظَةً لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

We-Allaahu. ﷻ have already sent down to you verses making things clear, an illustration from (the story of) people who passed away before you, and an admonition for those who fear (Allaahu. ﷻ).

আমি তোমাদের প্রতি অবতীর্ণ করেছি সুস্পষ্ট আয়াতসমূহ,  
তোমাদের পূর্ববর্তীদের কিছু দৃষ্টান্ত এবং আল্লাহ ভীরুদের জন্যে  
দিয়েছি উপদেশ।

हमने तुम्हारी ओर खुली हुई आयतें उतार दी है और उन लोगों की  
मिशालें भी पेश कर दी हैं, जो तुमसे पहले गुज़रे है, और डर रखनेवालों  
के लिए नसीहत भी

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

/﴿﴾ 24/34

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



An-Noor (24:46)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا ءَايَاتٍ مُبَيِّنَاتٍ وَاللَّهُ يَهْدِي مَنْ يَشَاءُ إِلَىٰ

صِرَاطٍ مُسْتَقِيمٍ

Allaahu ﷻ

We have indeed sent down signs that make things manifest: and Allaahu ﷻ guides whom He wills to a way that is straight.

আমি তো সুস্পষ্ট আয়াত সমূহ অবতীর্ণ করেছি। আল্লাহ যাকে ইচ্ছা সরল পথে পরিচালনা করেন।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

हमने सत्य को प्रकट कर देनेवाली आयतें उतार दी है। आगे  
अल्लाह जिसे चाहता है सीधे मार्ग की ओर लगा देता है

/﴿﴾ 24/46

Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Ankaboot (29:47)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَكَذَلِكَ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ فَالَّذِينَ ءَاتَيْنَهُمُ الْكِتَابَ

يُؤْمِنُونَ بِهِ ۖ وَمِنْ هَؤُلَاءِ مَنْ يُؤْمِنُ بِهِ ۚ وَمَا يَجْحَدُ

بِءَايَاتِنَا إِلَّا الْكَافِرُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

And thus (it is) that We ﷻ have sent down the Book to thee.

So the People of the Book believe therein, as also do some  
of these (pagan Arabs): and none but Unbelievers reject our  
signs.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এভাবেই আমি আপনার প্রতি কিতাব অবতীর্ণ করেছি। অতঃপর যাদের কে আমি কিতাব দিয়েছিলাম, তারা একে মেনে চলে এবং এদেরও (মক্কাবাসীদেরও) কেউ কেউ এতে বিশ্বাস রাখে। কেবল কাফেররাই আমার আয়াতসমূহ অস্বীকার করে।

इसी प्रकार हमने तुम्हारी ओर किताब अवतरित की है, तो जिन्हें हमने किताब प्रदान की है वे उसपर ईमान लाएँगे। उनमें से कुछ उसपर ईमान ला भी रहे हैं। हमारी आयतों का इनकार तो केवल न माननेवाले ही करते हैं

﴿ 29/47 ﴾

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Ankaboot (29:51)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَوَلَمْ يَكْفِهِمْ أَنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ يُتْلَىٰ عَلَيْهِمْ إِنَّ

فِي ذَٰلِكَ لَرَحْمَةٌ وَذِكْرَىٰ لِقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu ﷻ

And is it not enough for them that we have sent down to thee the Book which is rehearsed to them? Verily, in it is Mercy and a Reminder to those who believe.

এটাকি তাদের জন্যে যথেষ্ট নয় যে, আমি আপনার প্রতি কিতাব নাযিল করেছি, যা তাদের কাছে পাঠ করা হয়। এতে অবশ্যই বিশ্বাসী লোকদের জন্যে রহমত ও উপদেশ আছে।

क्या उनके लिए यह पर्याप्त नहीं कि हमने तुमपर किताब अवतरित की, जो उन्हें पढ़कर सुनाई जाती है? निस्संदेह उसमें उन लोगों के लिए दयालुता है और अनुस्मृति है जो ईमान लाएँ

../﴿﴾29/51

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:41)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ لِلنَّاسِ بِالْحَقِّ فَمَنْ أِهْتَدَىٰ

فَلِنَفْسِهِ وَمَنْ ضَلَّ فَإِنَّمَا يَضِلُّ عَلَيْهَا وَمَا أَنْتَ

عَلَيْهِمْ بِوَكِيلٍ

جَلَّالَهُ  
Allaahu

Verily We ﷻ have revealed the Book to thee in Truth,  
for (instructing) mankind. He, then, that receives  
guidance benefits his own soul: but he that strays  
injures his own soul. Nor art thou set over them to  
dispose of their affairs.

আমি আপনার প্রতি সত্য ধর্মসহ কিতাব নাযিল করেছি মানুষের  
কল্যাণকল্পে। অতঃপর যে সৎপথে আসে, সে নিজের কল্যাণের  
জন্যেই আসে, আর যে পথভ্রষ্ট হয়, সে নিজেরই অনিষ্টের জন্যে  
পথভ্রষ্ট হয়। আপনি তাদের জন্যে দায়ী নন।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निश्चय ही हमने लोगों के लिए हक़ के साथ तुमपर किताब अवतरित की है। अतः जिसने सीधा मार्ग ग्रहण किया तो अपने ही लिए, और जो भटका, तो वह भटककर अपने ही को हानि पहुँचाता है। तुम उनके ज़िम्मेदार नहीं हो

/﴿﴾39/41

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Hashr (59:21)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَوْ أَنزَلْنَاهُ هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ عَلَىٰ جَبَلٍ لَّرَأَيْنَاهُ خَشِعًا

مُتَّصِدًا مِّنْ خَشْيَةِ اللَّهِ وَتِلْكَ الْأَمْثَلُ تَضَرِبُهَا

لِلنَّاسِ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَفَكَّرُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

Had We ﷻ sent down this Qur'an on a mountain, verily, thou wouldst have seen it

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

humble itself and cleave asunder for fear of

Allaahu ﷻ. Such are the similitudes which

We ﷻ propound to men, that they may reflect.

যদি আমি এই কোরআন পাহাড়ের উপর অবতীর্ণ  
করতাম, তবে তুমি দেখতে যে, পাহাড় বিনীত হয়ে আল্লাহ  
তা'আলার ভয়ে বিদীর্ণ হয়ে গেছে। আমি এসব দৃষ্টান্ত  
মানুষের জন্যে বর্ণনা করি, যাতে তারা চিন্তা-ভাবনা করে।

यदि हमने इस कुरआन को किसी पर्वत पर भी उतार दिया  
होता तो तुम अवश्य देखते कि अल्लाह के भय से वह दबा  
हुआ और फटा जाता है। ये मिशालें लोगों के लिए हम इसलिए  
पेश करते हैं कि वे सोच-विचार करें

59/21

Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:20)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَكِنَّ الَّذِينَ اتَّقَوْا رَبَّهُمْ لَهُمْ غُرَفٌ مِّنْ فَوْقِهَا

غُرَفٌ مَّبْنِيَّةٌ تَجْرَى مِنْ تَحْتِهَا الْأَنْهَارُ وَعَدَ اللَّهُ لَا

يُخْلِفُ اللَّهُ الْمِيعَادَ

Allaahu ﷻ

But it is for those who fear their Lord. That

lofty mansions, one above another, have

been built: beneath them flow rivers (of

delight): (such is) the Promise of

Allaahu ﷻ: never doth Allaahu ﷻ fail in

(His) promise.

কিন্তু যারা তাদের পালনকর্তাকে ভয় করে, তাদের জন্যে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

নির্মিত রয়েছে প্রাসাদের উপর প্রাসাদ। এগুলোর  
তলদেশে নদী প্রবাহিত। আল্লাহ প্রতিশ্রুতি দিয়েছেন।  
আল্লাহ প্রতিশ্রুতির খেলাফ করেন না।

अलबत्ता जो लोग अपने रब से डरकर रहे उनके लिए ऊपरी  
मंज़िल पर कक्ष होंगे, जिनके ऊपर भी निर्मित कक्ष होंगे। उनके  
नीचे नहरें बह रही होगी। यह अल्लाह का वादा है। अल्लाह  
अपने वादे का उल्लंघन नहीं करता

/﴿﴾ 39/20

Command of Allaahu ﷺ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



■ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ يُخَادُونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ كَبِتُوا ■

আল্লাহর তাঁর রসুলের বিরুদ্ধাচরণ করে,///  
అల్లాహు. ﷻ వారికి, రసూలు ﷺ కూ అడ్డుపడే  
ఠాల్హీలు///.जो लोग अल्लाह और उसके रसूल का  
विरोध करते हैं, ///...Allzeena YuHaaddoona...Those

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

who resist Allaahu ﷺ and His Messenger ﷺ..

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Mujaadila (58:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يُحَادُّونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ كَيْتُوا كَمَا كُتِبَ

الَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِهِمْ وَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا آيَاتٍ بَيِّنَاتٍ وَلِلْكَافِرِينَ

عَذَابٌ مُهِينٌ

Allaahu ﷻ

Those who resist Allaahu ﷻ and His Messenger will

be humbled to dust, as were those before them: for

We have already sent down Clear Signs. And the

Unbelievers (will have) a humiliating Penalty,–

যারা আল্লাহর তাঁর রসূলের বিরুদ্ধাচরণ করে, তারা

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

অপদস্থ হয়েছে, যেমন অপদস্থ হয়েছে তাদের পূর্ববর্তীরা। আমি  
সুস্পষ্ট আয়াতসমূহ নাযিল করেছি। আর কাফেরদের জন্যে  
রয়েছে অপমানজনক শাস্তি।

जो लोग अल्लाह और उसके रसूल का विरोध करते हैं, वे  
अपमानित और तिरस्कृत होकर रहेंगे, जैसे उनसे पहले के लोग  
अपमानित और तिरस्कृत हो चुके हैं। हमने स्पष्ट आयतें अवतरित कर  
दी हैं और इनकार करनेवालों के लिए अपमानजनक यातना है

/58/5



■ الْإِنْسَانُ إِنَّهُ كَانَ ظَلُومًا جَهُولًا কিন্তু

মানুষ তা বহণ করল। নিশ্চয় সে জালেম-  
অজ্ঞ।...///ঐত্বে মৌরফীডু-মনিষি "কু'রআনু"

বরুঘনু মোস্তুন্নাডু ///

लेकिन मनुष्य ने आल-कु'अनु का भेझ उठा लिया।  
निश्चय ही वह बड़ी ज़ालिम, आवेश के वशीभूत हो

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जानेवाला है /// AlQur'aanu.....man is indeed  
unjust and foolish;-



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Ahzaab (33:72)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّا عَرَضْنَا الْأَمَانَةَ عَلَى السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ

وَالْجِبَالِ فَأَبَيْنَ أَنْ يَحْمِلْنَهَا وَأَشْفَقْنَ مِنْهَا وَحَمَلَهَا

الْإِنْسَانُ إِنَّهُ كَانَ ظَلُومًا جَهُولًا

Allaahu ﷻ

We ﷻ indeed offered the Trust to the Heavens and  
the Earth and the Mountains; but they refused to  
undertake it, being afraid thereof: but man undertook  
it;- man was indeed unjust and foolish;-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আমি আকাশ পৃথিবী ও পর্বতমালার সামনে এই আমানত পেশ  
করেছিলাম, অতঃপর তারা একে বহন করতে অস্বীকার করল  
এবং এতে ভীত হল: কিন্তু মানুষ তা বহণ করল। নিশ্চয় সে  
জালেম-অজ্ঞ।

हमने अमानत को आकाशों और धरती और पर्वतों के समक्ष प्रस्तुत  
किया, किन्तु उन्होंने उसके उठाने से इनकार कर दिया और उससे डर  
गए। लेकिन मनुष्य ने उसे उठा लिया। निश्चय ही वह बड़ी  
ज़ालिम, आवेश के वशीभूत हो जानेवाला है

/33/72



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Muminoon (23:110)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

فَاتَّخَذْتُمُوهُمْ سِخْرِيًّا حَتَّىٰ أَنْسَوْكُمْ ذِكْرِي وَكُنْتُمْ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

مِنْهُمْ تَضْحَكُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

"But ye treated them with ridicule, so much so that  
(ridicule of) them made you forget My ﷻ Message  
while ye were laughing at them!

অতঃপর তোমরা তাদেরকে ঠাট্টার পাত্ররূপে গ্রহণ করতে।  
এমনকি, তা তোমাদেরকে আমার স্মরণ ভুলিয়ে দিয়েছিল এবং  
তোমরা তাদেরকে দেখে পরিহাস করতে।

तो तुमने उनका उपहास किया, यहाँ तक कि उनके कारण तुम मेरी  
याद को भुला बैठे और तुम उनपर हँसते रहे

23/110



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:70)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَذَرِ الَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا دِينَهُمْ لُعْبًا وَلَهْوًا وَعَرَّتْهُمْ الْحَيَاةُ

الدُّنْيَا وَذَكَرَ بِهِ أَنْ تَبْسَلَ نَفْسٌ بِمَا كَسَبَتْ لَيْسَ

لَهَا مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ وَلِيٌّ وَلَا شَفِيعٌ وَإِنْ تَعْدِلْ كُلُّ

عَدْلٍ لَا يُؤْخَذَ مِنْهَا أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ أُبْسِلُوا بِمَا كَسَبُوا

لَهُمْ شَرَابٌ مِّنْ حَمِيمٍ وَعَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ بِمَا كَانُوا

يَكْفُرُونَ

عَلَّاهُ

Leave alone those who take their religion to be mere play and amusement, and are deceived by the life of this world. But proclaim (to them) this (truth): that every soul delivers itself to ruin by its own acts: it will find for itself no protector or intercessor except

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu ﷻ: if it offered every ransom, (or reparation), none will be accepted: such is (the end of) those who deliver themselves to ruin by their own acts: they will have for drink (only) boiling water, and for punishment, one most grievous: for they persisted in rejecting Allaahu ﷻ.

তাদেরকে পরিত্যাগ করুন, যারা নিজেদের ধর্মকে ক্রীড়া ও কৌতুকরূপে গ্রহণ করেছে এবং পার্থিব জীবন যাদেরকে ধোঁকায় ফেলে রেখেছে। কোরআন দ্বারা তাদেরকে উপদেশ দিন, যাতে কেউ স্বীয় কর্মে এমন ভাবে গ্রেফতার না হয়ে যায় যে, আল্লাহ ব্যতীত তার কোন সাহায্যকারী ও সুপারিশকারী নেই এবং যদি তারা জগতের বিনিময়ও প্রদান করে, তবু তাদের কাছ থেকে তা গ্রহণ করা হবে না। একাই স্বীয় কর্মে জড়িত হয়ে পড়েছে। তাদের জন্যে উত্তম পানি এবং যন্ত্রণাদায়ক শাস্তি রয়েছে—  
কুফরের কারণে।

छोड़ी उन लोगों को, जिन्होंने अपने धर्म को खेल और तमाशा बना लिया है

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और उन्हें सांसारिक जीवन ने धोखे में डाल रखा है। और इसके द्वारा उन्हें नसीहत करते रहो कि कहीं ऐसा न हो कि कोई अपनी कमाई के कारण तबाही में पड़ जाए। अल्लाह से हटकर कोई भी नहीं, जो उसका समर्थक और सिफ़ारिश करनेवाला हो सके और यदि वह छुटकारा पाने के लिए बदले के रूप में हर सम्भव चीज़ देने लगे, तो भी वह उससे न लिया जाए। ऐसे ही लोग हैं, जो अपनी कमाई के कारण तबाही में पड़ गए। उनके लिए पीने को खौलता हुआ पानी है और दुखद यातना भी; क्योंकि वे इनकार करते रहे थे

.....6/70



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Furqaan (25:30)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقَالَ الرَّسُولُ يُرَبِّ إِنِّ قَوْمِي اتَّخَذُوا هَذَا

الْقُرْءَانَ مَهْجُورًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu ﷻ

Then the Messenger will say: "O my Lord! Truly my people took this Qur'an for just foolish nonsense."

রসূল বললেনঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা, আমার সম্প্রদায় এই কোরআনকে প্রলাপ সাব্যস্ত করেছে।

रसूल कहेगा, "ऐ मेरे रब! निस्संदेह मेरी क़ौम के लोगों ने इस क़ुरआन को व्यर्थ बकवास की चीज़ ठहरा लिया था।"

25/30



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



■ জালেম সেদিন আপন হস্তদ্বয় দংশন  
করতে করতে বলবে....  
उस दिन अत्याचारी अपने हाथ चबाएगा  
Ya,Adduz-Zaalimu....ఇక్కడ చేతులుకాల్కుకొని-  
అక్కడ ఆకులు పట్టుకుంటాడట-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

## The Wrong-Doer will bite .....

Al-Furqaan (25:27)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَيَوْمَ يَعَضُّ الظَّالِمُ عَلَى يَدَيْهِ يَقُولُ يَلِيْتَنِي

أَتَّخَذْتُ مَعَ الرَّسُولِ سَبِيلًا

Allaahu ﷻ

The Day that the wrong-doer will bite at his hands,  
he will say, "Oh! would that I had taken a (straight)  
path with the Messenger!

জালেম সেদিন আপন হস্তদ্বয় দংশন করতে করতে  
বলবে, হায় আফসোস! আমি যদি রসূলের সাথে পথ অবলম্বন  
করতাম।

उस दिन अत्याचारी अपने हाथ चबाएगा। कहेंगा, "ऐ काश! मैंने  
रसूल के साथ मार्ग अपनाया होता!

25/27

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Furqaan (25:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

يُؤَيِّلَتِي ' لِيَتَنِي لَمْ أَتَّخِذْ قُلَانًا خَلِيلًا

Allaahu ﷻ

"Ah! woe is me! Would that I had never taken such a  
one for a friend!

हाय आमार दूर्भाग्य, आमि यदि अमूकके बन्धुरूपे ग्रहण ना  
करताम।

हाय मेरा दुर्भाग्य! काश, मैंने अमुक व्यक्ति को मित्र न बनाया  
होता!.....25/28



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Nooh (71:5)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

قَالَ رَبِّ إِنِّي دَعَوْتُ قَوْمِي لَيْلًا وَنَهَارًا

Allaahu ﷻ

He said: "O my Lord! I have called to my People  
night and day:

সে বললঃ হে আমার পালনকর্তা! আমি আমার  
সম্প্রদায়কে দিবারাত্রি দাওয়াত দিয়েছি;

उसने कहा, "ऐ मेरे रब! मैंने अपनी क़ौम के लोगों को रात और  
दिन बुलाया.../71/5



Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Nooh (71:6)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

قُلْهُمْ يَزِدُّهُمْ دُعَايَ إِلَّا فِرَارًا

Allaahu ﷻ

"But my call only increases (their) flight (from the Right).

किन्तु आमार दाওয়াत तादेर पलायनकेई वृद्धि करेछे।

"किन्तु मेरी पुकार ने उनके पलायन को ही बढ़ाया

/71/6



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Nooh (71:7)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَإِذْ كُلَّمَا دَعَوْتَهُمْ لِيَتَغَفَرَ لَهُمْ جَعَلُوا أَصْصِعَهُمْ

فِيْ ءَاذَانِهِمْ وَأَسْتَغْشَوْا ثِيَابَهُمْ وَأَصْرُوا

وَأَسْتَكْبَرُوا اسْتِكْبَارًا

Allaahu ﷻ

"And every time I have called to them, that Thou mightest forgive them, they have (only) thrust their fingers into their ears, covered themselves up with their garments, grown obstinate, and given themselves up to arrogance.

আমি যতবারই তাদেরকে দাওয়াত দিয়েছি, যাতে আপনি তাদেরকে ক্ষমা করেন, ততবারই তারা কানে অঙ্গুলি দিয়েছে, মুখমন্ডল বস্ত্রাবৃত করেছে, জেদ করেছে এবং খুব ঔদ্ধত্য প্রদর্শন করেছে।

"और जब भी मैंने उन्हें बुलाया, ताकि तू उन्हें क्षमा कर दे, तो

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

उन्होंने अपने कानों में अपनी उँगलियाँ दे लीं और अपने कपड़ों से स्वयं को ढाँक लिया और अपनी हठ पर अड़ गए और बड़ा ही घमंड किया

....71/7



Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Nooh (71:10)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَقُلْتُ أَسْتَغْفِرُوا رَبَّكُمْ إِنَّهُ كَانَ غَفَّارًا

Allaahu ﷻ

(Nuh. ﷺ.) said (to his insolent people.): 'Seek

forgiveness from your Lord ﷻ; for HE ﷻ is

Oft-Forgiving;

অতঃপর বলেছিঃ তোমরা তোমাদের পালনকর্তার ক্ষমা  
প্রার্থনা কর। তিনি অত্যন্ত ক্ষমাশীল।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

"और मैंने कहा, अपने रब से क्षमा की प्रार्थना करो। निश्चय  
ही वह बड़ा क्षमाशील है,

....71/10



Command of Allaahu  /Hukmu-I-Allaah 




Nooh (71:13)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ


مَا لَكُمْ لَا تَرْجُونَ لِلَّهِ وَقَارًا

Allaahu 

(Nuh. ) said (to his insolant  
people.): "What is the matter with you, that  
ye place not your hope for kindness and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu.  in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

long-suffering in Allaahu ﷻ,-

তোমাদের কি হল যে, তোমরা আল্লাহ তা'আলার  
শ্রেষ্ঠ আশা করছ না।

"तुम्हें क्या हो गया है कि तुम (अपने दिलों में) अल्लाह  
के लिए किसी गौरव की आशा नहीं रखते?

...71/13



Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Nooh (71:14)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقَدْ خَلَقَكُمْ أَطْوَارًا

Allaahu ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[ (Nuh. ﷺ.) (to his insolant people.):]"Saying

that it is[] HE ﷻ that has created you in

diverse stages?

অথচ তিনি তোমাদেরকে বিভিন্ন রকমে সৃষ্টি  
করেছেন।

"हालाँकि उसने तुम्हें विभिन्न अवस्थाओं से गुज़ारते हुए  
पैदा किया....71/14



يَا أَيُّهَا الْإِنْسَانُ مَا غَرَّكَ بِرَبِّكَ الْكَرِيمِ

হে মানুষ, কিসে তোমাকে তোমার মহামহিম  
পালনকর্তা সম্পর্কে বিভ্রান্ত করল?

ఏది నిన్ను నీరబ్బును గురించి పెడతోవ పట్టించింది-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ऐ मनुष्य! किस चीज़ ने तुझे अपने उदार प्रभु के विषय  
में धोखे में डाल रखा हैं?

What has seduced thee from thy Lord Most

Beneficent?— — —

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Infitaar (82:6)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

يَا أَيُّهَا الْإِنْسَانُ مَا غَرَّكَ بِرَبِّكَ الْكَرِيمِ

Allaahu ﷻ

O man! What has seduced thee from thy

Lord Most Beneficent?—

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

হে মানুষ, কিসে তোমাকে তোমার মহামহিম

পালনকর্তা সম্পর্কে বিভ্রান্ত করল?

ऐ मनुष्य! किस चीज़ ने तुझे अपने उदार प्रभु के विषय  
में धोखे में डाल रखा हैं?

....82/6



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Inshiqaaq (84:6)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

يَا أَيُّهَا الْإِنْسَانُ إِنَّكَ كَادِحٌ إِلَىٰ رَبِّكَ كَدْحًا فَمُلْئِقِهِ

Allaahu ﷻ

O thou man! Verily thou art ever toiling on

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

towards thy Lord– painfully toiling,– but  
thou shalt meet Him.

হে মানুষ, তোমাকে তোমরা পালনকর্তা পর্যন্ত  
পৌছতে কষ্ট স্বীকার করতে হবে, অতঃপর তার  
সাক্ষাৎ ঘটবে।

ऐ मनुष्य! तू मशक्कत करता हुआ अपने रब ही की  
ओर खिंचा चला जा रहा है और अन्ततः उससे मिलने  
वाला है

..../84/6



أَلَمْ يَأْنِ لِلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا أَنْ تَخْشَعَ قُلُوبُهُمْ لِذِكْرِ

الله

যারা মুমিন, তাদের জন্যে কি আল্লাহর স্মরণে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এবং ..... বিগলিত হওয়ার সময় আসেনি?///

అల్లాహుﷻ.వారికి భయపడాల్సిన సమయం ఇంకా

ఆసన్నం కాలేదా?///अभी वह समय नहीं आया कि

मोमिन के दिल अल्लाहﷻ की याद के लिए...///.. Has

not the Time arrived for the Believers that

their hearts ...

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Hadid (57:16)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَلَمْ يَأْنِ لِلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا أَنْ تَخْشَعَ قُلُوبُهُمْ لِذِكْرِ اللَّهِ  
وَمَا نَزَلَ مِنَ الْحَقِّ وَلَا يَكُونُوا كَالَّذِينَ أُوتُوا الْكِتَابَ  
مِنْ قَبْلُ فَطَالَ عَلَيْهِمُ الْأَمَدُ فَقَسَتْ قُلُوبُهُمْ وَكَثِيرٌ  
مِّنْهُمْ فَسِقُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu ﷻ

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts  
in all humility should engage in the remembrance of  
Allaahu ﷻ and of the Truth which has been revealed (to  
them), and that they should not become like those to whom  
was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over  
them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are  
rebellious transgressors.

যারা মুমিন, তাদের জন্যে কি আল্লাহর স্মরণে এবং যে  
সত্য অবতীর্ণ হয়েছে, তার কারণে হৃদয় বিগলিত হওয়ার  
সময় আসেনি? তারা তাদের মত যেন না হয়, যাদেরকে পূর্বে কিতাব  
দেয়া হয়েছিল। তাদের উপর সুদীর্ঘকাল অতিক্রান্ত হয়েছে, অতঃপর  
তাদের অন্তঃকরণ কঠিন হয়ে গেছে। তাদের অধিকাংশই পাপাচারী।

क्या उन लोगों के लिए, जो ईमान लाए, अभी वह समय नहीं  
आया कि उनके दिल अल्लाह की याद के लिए और जो सत्य  
अवतरित हुआ है उसके आगे झुक जाएँ? और वे उन लोगों की तरह

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

न हो जाएँ, जिन्हें किताब दी गई थी, फिर उनपर दीर्घ समय बीत गया। अन्ततः

उनके दिल कठोर हो गए और उनमें से अधिकांश अवज्ञाकारी रहे....57/16



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Jinn (72:17)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

لِنَقْتِنَهُمْ فِيهِ وَمَنْ يُعْرِضْ عَنْ ذِكْرِ رَبِّهِ يَسْلُكْهُ  
عَذَابًا صَعَدًا

Allaahu ﷻ

"That We ﷻ might try them by that  
(means). But if any turns away from the  
remembrance of his Lord, He will cause him

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

to undergo a severe Penalty.

যাতে এ ব্যাপারে তাদেরকে পরীক্ষা করি। পক্ষান্তরে যে ব্যক্তি তার পালনকর্তার স্মরণ থেকে মুখ ফিরিয়ে নেয়, তিনি তাকে উদীয়মান আযাবে পরিচালিত করবেন।

ताकि हम उसमें उनकी परीक्षा करें। और जो कोई अपने रब की याद से कतराएगा, तो वह उसे कठोर यातना में डाल देगा

.....72/17



﴿﴾ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ ﴿﴾

﴿﴾নিঃসন্দেহে আল্লাহ তাকে ক্ষমা করেন না, যে  
লোক তাঁর সাথে শরীক করে/-অল্লাহ ইসকে  
ক্ষমা नहीं करेगा कि उसका साझी ठहराया जाए- /  
షిర్కు చేసేముష్రికులు క్షమాపణ నోచుకోరే!

No Pardon For the Perpetrators of  
Shirk---i.e,Mushrikeen

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﴿﴾ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



An-Nisaa (4:48)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ

لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ وَمَنْ يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ افْتَرَىٰ إِثْمًا عَظِيمًا

Allaahu ﷻ forgiveth not that partners should be  
set up with Him ﷻ; but He ﷻ forgiveth anything else,  
to whom He ﷻ pleaseth; to set up partners with  
Allaahu ﷻ is to devise a sin Most heinous indeed.

নিঃসন্দেহে আল্লাহ তাকে ক্ষমা করেন না, যে লোক তাঁর  
সাথে শরীক করে। তিনি ক্ষমা করেন এর নিম্ন পর্যায়ে পাপ,  
যার জন্য তিনি ইচ্ছা করেন। আর যে লোক অংশীদার সাব্যস্ত  
করল আল্লাহর সাথে, সে যেন অপবাদ আরোপ করল।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

अल्लाह इसके क्षमा नहीं करेगा कि उसका साझी ठहराया  
जाए। किन्तु उससे नीचे दर्जे के अपराध को जिसके लिए चाहेगा, क्षमा  
कर देगा और जिस किसी ने अल्लाह का साझी ठहराया, तो उसने एक  
बड़ा झूठ घड़ लिया

....4/48



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



An-Nisaa (4:116)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ  
لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ وَمَنْ يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ ضَلَّ ضَلًّا بَعِيدًا

Allaahu ﷻ

Allaahu ﷻ forgiveth not (The sin of) joining

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

other gods with Him; but He ﷻ forgiveth whom  
He ﷻ pleaseth other sins than this: one who  
joins other gods with Allaahu ﷻ, Hath strayed  
far, far away (from the right).

নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ তাকে ক্ষমা করেন না, যে তাঁর সাথে কাউকে  
শরীক করে। এছাড়া যাকে ইচ্ছা, ক্ষমা করেন। যে আল্লাহর সাথে  
শরীক করে সে সুদূর ভ্রান্তিতে পতিত হয়।

निस्संदेह अल्लाह इस चीज़ को क्षमा नहीं करेगा कि उसके साथ किसी  
को शामिल किया जाए। हाँ, इससे नीचे दर्जे के अपराध को, जिसके  
लिए चाहेगा, क्षमा कर देगा। जो अल्लाह के साथ किसी को साझी  
ठहराता है, तो वह भटककर बहुत दूर जा पड़ा

....4/116



An-Nahl (16:20)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَالَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ لَا يَخْلُقُونَ شَيْئًا

وَهُمْ يُخْلَقُونَ

और जिन्हें वे अल्लाह से हटकर पुकारते हैं वे किसी चीज़ को भी पैदा नहीं करते, बल्कि वे स्वयं पैदा किए जाते हैं

এবং যারা আল্লাহকে ছেড়ে অন্যদের ডাকে, ওরা তো কোন বস্তুই সৃষ্টি করে না; বরং ওরা নিজেরাই সৃজিত।

Allaahu ﷻ

And those they invoke other than

Allaahu ﷻ create nothing, and they

[themselves] are created.

.....16/20



An-Nahl (16:21)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَمْوَاتٌ غَيْرُ أَحْيَاءٍ وَمَا يَشْعُرُونَ أَيَّانَ يُبْعَثُونَ

मृत है, जिनमें प्राण नहीं। उन्हें मालूम नहीं कि वे कब उठाए  
जाएँगे

তারা মৃত-প্রাণহীন এবং কবে পুনরুত্থিত হবে, জানে না।

Allaahu ﷻ

Those are, [in fact], dead, not alive, and  
they do not perceive when they will be  
resurrected.

....16/21



An-Nahl (16:22)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

إِلَهُكُمْ إِلَهٌ وَاحِدٌ فَالَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْآخِرَةِ

قُلُوبُهُمْ مُنْكَرَةٌ وَهُمْ مُسْتَكْبِرُونَ

तुम्हारा पूज्य-प्रभु अकेला प्रभु-पूज्य है। किन्तु जो आखिरत में विश्वास नहीं रखते, उनके दिलों को इनकार है। वे अपने आपको बड़ा समझ रहे हैं

আমাদের ইলাহ একক ইলাহ। অনন্তর যারা পরজীবনে বিশ্বাস করে না, তাদের অন্তর সত্যবিমুখ এবং তারা অহংকার প্রদর্শন করেছে।

Allaahu ﷻ

Your god is one God. But those who do not believe in the Hereafter – their hearts are disapproving, and they are arrogant.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

...../16/22



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَعَلَى اللَّهِ قَصْدُ السَّبِيلِ وَمِنْهَا جَائِرٌ وَلَوْ شَاءَ

لَهَدَّكُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ

अल्लाह के लिए ज़रूरी है उचित एवं अनुकूल मार्ग दिखाना  
और कुछ मार्ग टेढ़े भी है। यदि वह चाहता तो तुम सबको  
अवश्य सीधा मार्ग दिखा देता

सरल पथ आल्लाह पर्यन्त पৌछे एवं पथगुल्लोर मध्ये  
किछु बक्र पथओ रयेछे। तिनि इच्छा करले तोमादेर  
सबाइके संपथे परिचालित करते पारतेन।

Allaahu ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And upon Allaahu ﷻ is the direction of  
the [right] way, and among the various  
paths are those deviating. And if He ﷻ  
willed, He could have guided you all.

/16/9



﴿إِنْ تَعْدُوا نِعْمَةَ اللَّهِ لَا تُحْصُوهَا﴾

◆﴿यदि आल्लाह्र नेयामत गणना कर, शेष  
करते पारवे ना।..అల్లాహు.ఇచ్చిన వరాంతను  
ఊక్కుకట్టులేడీ మూరకమనిసి-यदि तुम अल्लाह की  
नेमतों (कृपादानों) को गिनना चाहो....

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Man Can not Count the favors of Allaahu ﷻ, ﷻ

—An-Nahl (16:18)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَأِنْ تَعْدُوا نِعْمَةَ اللَّهِ لَا تَحْصُوهَا إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَعَفُورٌ

رَحِيمٌ

और यदि तुम अल्लाह की नेमतों (कृपादानों) को  
गिनना चाहो तो उन्हें पूर्ण-रूप से गिन नहीं सकते।

निस्संदेह अल्लाह बड़ा क्षमाशील, अत्यन्त  
दयावान है

যদি আল্লাহর নেয়ামত গণনা কর, শেষ করতে  
পারবে না। নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ ক্ষমাশীল, দয়ালু।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu ﷻ

And if you should count the favors of  
Allaahu ﷻ, you could not enumerate them.

Indeed, Allaahu ﷻ is Forgiving and

Merciful.

/16/18



لَا تَقْنَطُوا مِنْ رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ

হে আমার বান্দাগণ যারা নিজেদের উপর যুলুম  
করেছ তোমরা আল্লাহর রহমত থেকে নিরাশ হয়ো

না। //,అల్లాహుతతలవారి దయకు అంతేలేదే!భలే

చాన్సులే! గొప్ప 'జాలిము-గునహగారలకు గరమ్

మసాలా చాన్సు///-

जिन्होंने अपने आप पर ज्यादाती की है, अल्लाह की

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

दयालुता से निराश न हो//Despair not of the Mercy  
of Allaahuﷻ: ~~~

Last and Final Chance-To be Grabbed by High Value Sinners-

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:53)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ يٰعِبَادِيَ الَّذِينَ أَسْرَفُوا عَلَىٰٓ أَنْفُسِهِمْ لَا  
تَقْنَطُوا مِنْ رَّحْمَةِ اللَّهِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَغْفِرُ الذُّنُوبَ  
جَمِيعًا إِنَّهُ هُوَ الْعَفَّورُ الرَّحِيمُ

Allaahuﷻ

Say: "O my Servants who have transgressed against  
their souls! Despair not of the Mercy of Allaahuﷻ:

for Allaahuﷻ forgives all sins: for He ﷻ is

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

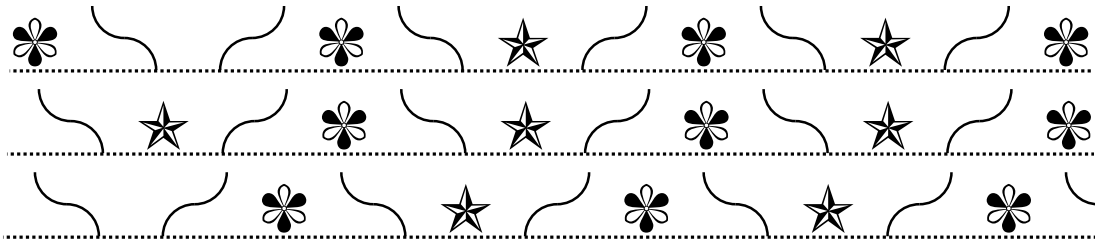
-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful.

বলুন, হে আমার বান্দাগণ যারা নিজেদের উপর যুলুম  
করেছ তোমরা আল্লাহর রহমত থেকে নিরাশ হয়ো না।  
নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ সমস্ত গোনাহ মাফ করেন। তিনি ক্ষমাশীল, পরম  
দয়ালু।

कह दो, "ऐ मेरे बन्दो, जिन्होंने अपने आप पर ज्यादाती की है,  
अल्लाह की दयालुता से निराश न हो। निस्संदेह अल्लाह सारे ही  
गुनाहों का क्षमा कर देता है। निश्चय ही वह बड़ा क्षमाशील, अत्यन्त  
दयावान है

....39/53



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



**निश्चय आल्लाह ﷻ अकबर ....**  
**Allaahu ﷻ Akber-అల్లాహు అకబర్-निश्चय ही**  
**अल्लाहु ﷻ आकबरु ----**

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:95)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ اللَّهَ فَالِقُ الْحَبِّ وَالنَّوَىٰ يُخْرِجُ الْحَىٰ مِنَ الْمَيِّتِ  
وَمُخْرِجُ الْمَيِّتِ مِنَ الْحَىٰ ذَٰلِكُمُ اللَّهُ فَأَتَىٰ تُوفُكُونَ

It is Allaahu.ﷻ Who causeth the seed-grain and  
the date-stone to split and sprout. Heﷻ causeth the

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

living to issue from the dead, and He ﷻ is the one to cause the dead to issue from the living. That is Allaahu:ﷻ then how are ye deluded away from the truth?

নিশ্চয় আল্লাহই ﷻ বীজ ও আঁটি থেকে অঙ্কুর সৃষ্টিকারী: তিনি জীবিতকে মৃত থেকে বের করেন ও মৃতকে জীবিত থেকে বের করেন। তিনি আল্লাহ অতঃপর তোমরা কোথায় বিভ্রান্ত হচ্ছ?

निश्चय ही अल्लाह ﷻ दाने और गुठली को फाड़ निकालता है, सजीव को निर्जीव से निकालता है और निर्जीव को सजीव से निकालनेवाला है। वही अल्लाह है - फिर तुम कहाँ औंधे हुए जाते हो?

6/95



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:96)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَالِقُ الْإِصْبَاحِ وَجَعَلَ أَيْلَ سَكَنًا وَالشَّمْسَ وَالْقَمَرَ

حُسْبَانًا ذَلِكَ تَقْدِيرُ الْعَزِيزِ الْعَلِيمِ

Allaahu ﷻ

HE ﷻ it is that cleaveth the day-break (from the dark): He ﷻ makes the night for rest and tranquillity, and the sun and moon for the reckoning (of time): Such is the judgment and ordering of (Him ﷻ), the Exalted in Power, the Omniscient.

তিনি প্রভাত রশ্মির উন্মেষক। তিনি রাত্রিকে আরামদায়ক করেছেন এবং সূর্য ও চন্দ্রকে হিসেবের জন্য রেখেছেন।  
এটি পরাক্রান্ত, মহাজ্ঞানীর নির্ধারণ।

पौ फाड़ता है, और उसी ने रात को आराम के लिए बनाया

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और सूर्य और चन्द्रमा को (समय के) हिसाब का साधन  
ठहराया। यह बड़े शक्तिमान, सर्वज्ञ का ठहराया हुआ परिणाम  
है.....6/96

Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:97)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَهُوَ الَّذِي جَعَلَ لَكُمُ النُّجُومَ لِتَهْتَدُوا بِهَا فِي

ظُلُمَاتِ الْبَرِّ وَالْبَحْرِ قَدْ فَصَّلْنَا آيَاتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ

يَعْلَمُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

It is HE ﷻ Who maketh the stars (as  
beacons) for you, that ye may guide

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

yourselves, with their help, through the dark spaces of land and sea: We ﷻ detail Our ﷻ signs for people who know.

তিনিই তোমাদের জন্য নক্ষত্রপুঞ্জ সৃজন করেছেন যাতে তোমরা স্থল ও জলের অন্ধকারে পথ প্রাপ্ত হও। নিশ্চয় যারা জ্ঞানী তাদের জন্যে আমি নির্দেশনাবলী বিস্তারিত বর্ণনা করে দিয়েছি।

और वही है जिसने तुम्हारे लिए तारे बनाए, ताकि तुम उनके द्वारा स्थल और समुद्र के अंधकारों में मार्ग पा सको। जो लोग जानना चाहे उनके लिए हमने निशानियाँ खोल-खोलकर बयान कर दी है

6/97



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Al-An'aam (6:98)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَهُوَ الَّذِي أَنْشَأَكُمْ مِنْ نَفْسٍ وَاحِدَةٍ فَمُسْتَقَرٌّ

وَمُسْتَوْدَعٌ قَدْ فَصَّلْنَا أَلْءَايَتِ لِقَوْمٍ يَفْقَهُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

It is He ﷻ Who hath produced you from a  
single person: here is a place of sojourn  
and a place of departure: We ﷻ detail  
Our ﷻ signs for people who understand.

তিনিই তোমাদের কে এক ব্যক্তি থেকে সৃষ্টি করেছেন। অনন্তর  
একটি হচ্ছে তোমাদের স্থায়ী ঠিকানা ও একটি হচ্ছে গচ্ছিত  
স্থল। নিশ্চয় আমি প্রমাণাদি বিস্তারিত ভাবে বর্ণনা করে দিয়েছি

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

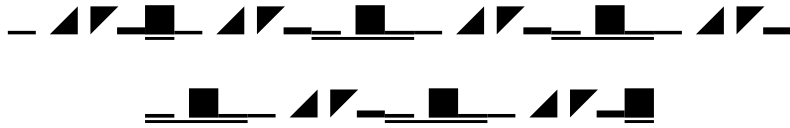
*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তাদের জন্যে, যারা চিন্তা করে।

और वही तो है, जिसने तुम्हें अकेली जान पैदा किया। अतः एक अवधि तक ठहरना है और फिर सौंप देना है। उन लोगों के लिए, जो समझे हमने निशानियाँ खोल-खोलकर बयान कर दी है.....6/98



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ

Al-An'aam (6:99)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَهُوَ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مَاءً فَأَخْرَجْنَا بِهِ  
تَبَاتَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَأَخْرَجْنَا مِنْهُ خَضِرًا نُخْرَجُ مِنْهُ  
حَبًّا مُتَرَاكِبًا وَمِنَ النَّخْلِ مِنَ طَلْعِهَا قِنْوَانٌ دَانِيَةٌ  
وَجَنَّاتٍ مِّنْ أَعْنَابٍ وَالزَّيْتُونَ وَالرُّمَّانَ مُشْتَبِهًا  
وَعَظِيرَ مُتَشَبِهٍ انْظُرُوا إِلَى ثَمَرِهِ إِذَا أَثْمَرَ وَيَنْعِهِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

إِنَّ فِي ذَٰلِكُمْ لَآيَاتٍ لِّقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

It is He ﷻ Who sendeth down rain from the  
skies: with it We ﷻ produce vegetation of  
all kinds: from some We ﷻ produce green  
(crops), out of which We ﷻ produce grain,  
heaped up (at harvest); out of the  
date-palm and its sheaths (or spathes)  
(come) clusters of dates hanging low and  
near: and (then there are) gardens of  
grapes, and olives, and pomegranates, each  
similar (in kind) yet different (in variety):

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

when they begin to bear fruit, feast your eyes with the fruit and the ripeness thereof.

Behold! in these things there are signs for  
people who believe.

তিনিই আকাশ থেকে পানি বর্ষণ করেছেন অতঃপর আমি এর দ্বারা সর্বপ্রকার উদ্ভিদ উৎপন্ন করেছি, অতঃপর আমি এ থেকে সবুজ ফসল নির্গত করেছি, যা থেকে যুগ্ম বীজ উৎপন্ন করি।  
খেজুরের কাঁদি থেকে গুচ্ছ বের করি, যা নুয়ে থাকে এবং  
আঙ্গুরের বাগান, যয়তুন, আনার পরস্পর সাদৃশ্যযুক্ত এবং  
সাদৃশ্যহীন। বিভিন্ন গাছের ফলের প্রতি লক্ষ্য কর যখন সুগুণ্ডো  
ফলন্ত হয় এবং তার পরিপক্বতার প্রতি লক্ষ্য কর। নিশ্চয় এ  
গুণ্ডোতে নিদর্শন রয়েছে ঈমানদারদের জন্যে।

और वही है जिसने आकाश से पानी बरसाया, फिर हमने उसके द्वारा  
हर प्रकार की वनस्पति उगाई; फिर उससे हमने हरी-भरी पत्तियाँ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

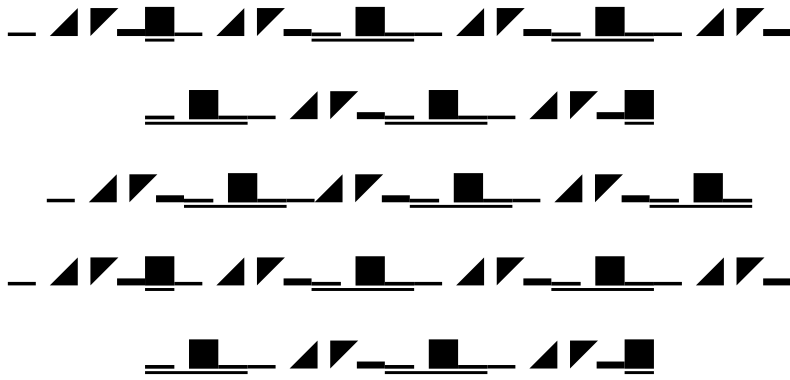
*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निकाली और तने विकसित किए, जिससे हम तले-ऊपर चढे हुए दान निकालते है - और खजूर के गाभे से झुके पड़ते गुच्छे भी - और अंगूर, जैतून और अनार के बाग़ लगाए, जो एक-दूसरे से भिन्न भी होते है। उसके फल को देखा, जब वह फलता है और उसके पकने को भी देखो! निस्संदेह ईमान लानेवाले लोगों को लिए इनमें बड़ी निशानियाँ

है.....6/99



■ وَخَرَقُوا لَهُۥ بَنِينَ وَبَنَاتٍ بِغَيْرِ عِلْمٍ سُبْحٰنَهُۥ

وَتَعْلٰی عَمَّا يٰصِفُوْنَ তারা জিনদেরকে

আল্লাহর অংশীদার স্থির করে; অথচ তাদেরকে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

तिनिहै ज़र्ज़ि करेछेन///देमनिके अनगुणालनु  
अपदिंचे (मुरकुडु-मद्धि)मनिषिनि नान् दा!  
///और लोगों ने जिन्नों को अल्लाह का साझी ठहरा  
रखा है; हालाँकि उन्हें उसी ने पैदा किया बनाया  
है///Man is sadistically attributing Human features  
to God -

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:100)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَجَعَلُوا لِلَّهِ شُرَكَاءَ الْجِنَّ وَخَلَقَهُمْ وَخَرَقُوا لَهُ

بَنِينَ وَبَنَاتٍ يَغَيِّرُ عِلْمَ سُبْحَتِهِ وَتَعْلَىٰ عَمَّا

يَصِفُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Yet they make the Jinns equals with Allaahu, ﷺ though Allaahu ﷻ did create the Jinns; and they falsely, having no knowledge, attribute to HiM ﷻ sons and daughters. Praise and glory be to HiM ﷻ! (for HE ﷻ is) above what they attribute to HiM ﷻ!

তারা জিনদেরকে আল্লাহর অংশীদার স্থির করে; অথচ  
তাদেরকে তিনিই সৃষ্টি করেছেন। তারা অজ্ঞতাবশতঃ  
আল্লাহর জন্যে পুত্র ও কন্যা সাব্যস্ত করে নিয়েছে। তিনি পবিত্র  
ও সমুন্নত, তাদের বর্ণনা থেকে।

और लोगों ने जिन्नों को अल्लाह का साझी ठहरा रखा है;  
हालाँकि उन्हें उसी ने पैदा किया बनाया है। और बेजाने-बूझे  
उनके लिए बेटे और बेटियाँ घड़ ली है। यह उसकी महिमा के प्रतिकूल है! यह उन बातों से उच्च है, जो वे बयान करते है!

/6/100○○○○

Command of Allaahu ﷻ ◆◆◆

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-An'aam (6:101)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

بَدِيعُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ أَتَىٰ يَكُونُ لَهُ وَلَدٌ وَلَمْ

تَكُنْ لَهُ صَحْبَةٌ وَخَلَقَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ وَهُوَ بِكُلِّ

شَيْءٍ عَلِيمٌ

Alaahu. ﷻ

To HiM ﷻ is due the primal origin of the heavens and the earth: How can HE ﷻ have a son when He ﷻ hath no consort? He ﷻ created all things, and He ﷻ hath full knowledge of all things.

তিনি নভোমন্ডল ও ভূমন্ডলের আদি স্রষ্টা। কিরূপে আল্লাহর পুত্র হতে পারে, অথচ তাঁর কোন সঙ্গী নেই ? তিনি যাবতীয় কিছু সৃষ্টি করেছেন। তিনি সব বস্তু সম্পর্কে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

शुविष्ठ।

वह आकाशों और धरती का सर्वप्रथम पैदा करनेवाला है।  
उसका कोई बेटा कैसे हो सकता है, जबकि उसकी पत्नी ही  
नहीं? और उसी ने हर चीज़ को पैदा किया है और उसे हर  
चीज़ का ज्ञान है...6/101



Command of Allaahu ﷻ ◆◆◆

Al-An'aam (6:102)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

ذَٰلِكُمُ اللَّهُ رَبُّكُمْ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ خَلَقَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ  
فَاعْبُدُوهُ وَهُوَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَكِيلٌ

Allaahu. ﷻ

That is Allaahu, ﷻ your Lord! there is No god  
but He ﷻ, the Creator of all things: then worship

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ye Him ﷻ: and He ﷻ hath power to dispose of all affairs.

তিনিই আল্লাহ তোমাদের পালনকর্তা। তিনি ব্যতীত কোন উপাস্য নেই। তিনিই সব কিছুর স্রষ্টা। অতএব, তোমরা তাঁরই এবাদত কর। তিনি প্রত্যেক বস্তুর কার্যনির্বাহী।

वही अल्लाह तुम्हारा रब; उसके सिवा कोई पूज्य नहीं; हर चीज़ का स्रष्टा है; अतः तुम उसी की बन्दगी करो। वही हर चीज़ का ज़िम्मेदार है

..../6/102



○▶ لَا تَذَرُكَ الْأَبْصَرُ وَهُوَ يُدْرِكُ الْأَبْصَرَ وَهُوَ

○●○ اللطيفُ الخبير

না, অবশ্য তিনি দৃষ্টিসমূহকে পেতে পারেন। ///

అల్లాఘుతథల.వారిని యెవరూ చూడలేరు-///

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निगाहें उसे नहीं पा सकतीं, बल्कि वही निगाहों को

पा लेता है।///

No vision can grasp HiM ﷻ, but HiS

ﷻ grasp is over all vision.... ●

Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:103)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَا تُدْرِكُهُ الْأَبْصَارُ وَهُوَ يُدْرِكُ الْأَبْصَارَ وَهُوَ اللَّطِيفُ

الْخَبِيرُ

Allaahu. ﷻ

No vision can grasp HiM ﷻ, but HiS ﷻ grasp is over  
all vision: HE ﷻ is above all comprehension, yet is

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

acquainted with all things.

दृष्टिसमूह ताँके पेते পারে ना, अवश्य तिनि दृष्टिसमूहके

पेते पारेन। तिनि अत्यन्त सूक्ष्मदर्शी, सुविज्ञ।

निगाहें उसे नहीं पा सकतीं, बल्कि वही निगाहों को पा लेता है।

वह अत्यन्त सूक्ष्म (एवं सूक्ष्मदर्शी) खबर रखनेवाला है

...../6/103



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam (6:104)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

قَدْ جَاءَكُمْ بَصَائِرُ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ فَمَنْ أَبْصَرَ فَلِنَفْسِهِ

وَمَنْ عَمِيَ فَعَلَيْهَا وَمَا أَنَا عَلَيْكُمْ بِحَفِيفٍ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

"Now have come to you, from your Lord ﷻ, proofs (to open your eyes): if any will see, it will be for (the good of) his own soul; if any will be blind, it will be to his own (harm): I am not (here) to watch over your doings."

তোমাদের কাছে তোমাদের পালনকর্তার পক্ষ থেকে নিদর্শনাবলী এসে গেছে। অতএব, যে প্রত্যক্ষ করবে, সে নিজেরই উপকার করবে এবং যে অন্ধ হবে, সে নিজেরই ক্ষতি করবে। আমি তোমাদের পর্যবেক্ষক নই।

तुम्हारे पास तुम्हारे रब की ओर से आँख खोल देनेवाले प्रमाण आ चुके हैं; तो जिस किसी ने देखा, अपना ही भला किया और जो अंधा बना रहा, तो वह अपने ही को हानि पहुँचाएगा। और मैं तुमपर कोई नियुक्त रखवाला नहीं हूँ

6/104



Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Al-Kahf (18:54)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَقَدْ صَرَقْنَا فِي هَذَا الْقُرْآنِ لِلنَّاسِ مِنْ كُلِّ مَثَلٍ

وَكَانَ الْإِنْسَانُ أَكْثَرَ شَيْءٍ جَدًّا

And We have certainly diversified in this Qur'an  
for the people from every [kind of] example; but  
man has ever been, most of anything, [prone  
to] dispute.

हमने लोगों के लिए इस कुरआन में हर प्रकार के उत्तम विषयों  
को तरह-तरह से बयान किया है, किन्तु मनुष्य सबसे बढ़कर  
झगड़ालू है

নিশ্চয় আমি এ কোরআনে মানুষকে নানাভাবে বিভিন্ন  
উপমার দ্বারা আমার বাণী বুঝিয়েছি। মানুষ সব বস্তু  
থেকে অধিক তর্কপ্রিয়।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than*  
*Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ہم نے اس قرآن میں ہر ہر طریقے سے تمام کی تمام مثالیں  
لوگوں کے لئے بیان کردی ہیں لیکن انسان سب سے زیادہ  
جھگڑالو ہے

18/54

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-An'aam.../6/105

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَكَذَلِكَ نَصْرَفُ الْأَعْيَاتِ وَلِيَقُولُوا دَرَسْتَ وَلِنُبَيِّنَهُ  
لِقَوْمٍ يَعْلَمُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Thus do we explain the signs by various (symbols):  
that they may say, "Thou hast taught (us) diligently,"  
and that We ﷻ may make the matter clear to those

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

who know.

এমনি ভাবে আমি নিদর্শনাবলী ঘুরিয়ে-ফিরিয়ে বর্ণনা  
করি যাতে তারা না বলে যে, আপনি তো পড়ে নিয়েছেন  
এবং যাতে আমি একে সুধীবৃন্দের জন্যে খুব পরিব্যক্ত  
করে দেই।

और इसी प्रकार हम अपनी आयतें विभिन्न ढंग से बयान करते  
हैं (कि वे सुने) और इसलिए कि वे कह लें, "(ऐ मुहम्मद!)  
तुमनेकहीं से पढ़-पढ़ा लिया है।" और इसलिए भी कि हम  
उनके लिए जो जानना चाहें, सत्य को स्पष्ट कर दें

..../6/105.○○○



Command of **Allaahu** ﷻ

An-Nahl (16:89)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَيَوْمَ تَبْعَثُ فِي كُلِّ أُمَّةٍ شَهِيدًا عَلَيْهِمْ مِّنْ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

أَنْفُسَهُمْ وَجِئْنَا بِكَ شَهِيدًا عَلَىٰ هَؤُلَاءِ وَتَرَلْنَا  
عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ تِبْيَانًا لِّكُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَهُدًى وَرَحْمَةً  
وَبُشْرَىٰ لِلْمُسْلِمِينَ

And [mention] the Day when We will  
resurrect among every nation a witness  
over them from themselves. And We will  
bring you, [O Muhammad], as a witness  
over your nation. And We have sent down  
to you the Book as clarification for all  
things and as guidance and mercy and  
good tidings for the Muslims.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और उस समय को याद करो जब हम हर समुदाय में स्वयं उसके अपने लोगों में से एक गवाह उनपर नियुक्त करके भेज रहे थे और (इसी रीति के अनुसार) तुम्हें इन लोगों पर गवाह नियुक्त करके लाए। हमने तुमपर किताब अवतरित की हर चीज़ को खोलकर बयान करने के लिए और मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारियों) के लिए मार्गदर्शन, दयालुता और शुभ सूचना के रूप में

واذكر -أيها الرسول- حين نبعث يوم القيامة في كل أمة من أمة شهيذاً عليهم، هو الرسول الذي بعثه الله -إليهم من أنفسهم ولبسانهم، وجئنا بك -أيها الرسول- شهيداً على أمتك، وقد نزلنا عليك القرآن توضيحاً لكل أمر يحتاج إلى بيان، كأحكام الحلال والحرام، والثواب والعقاب، وغير ذلك، وليكون هداية من الضلال، ورحمة لمن صدق وعمل به، وبشارة طيبة للمؤمنين بحسن مصيرهم.

সেদিন প্রত্যেক উম্মতের মধ্যে আমি একজন বর্ণনাকারী দাঁড় করাব তাদের বিপক্ষে তাদের মধ্য থেকেই এবং

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*







Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

లేడు/లేదు-షిర్కు జేసే (గులబరగ,అజయమేరు,  
వేనాడు-కసుమూరు వగైరుల)కు యెడంగా  
వుండే!....There is no god but Allaahu. ﷻ: and turn  
aside from those who join gods with Allaahu. ﷻ



Command of Allaahu ﷻ

Al-An'aam (6:106)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَتَّبِعْ مَا أَوْحَىٰ إِلَيْكَ مِنْ رَبِّكَ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا هُوَ

وَأَعْرِضْ عَنِ الْمُشْرِكِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Follow what thou art taught by inspiration from  
thy Lord: there is no god but HE ﷻ: and turn  
aside from those who join gods with Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আপনি পথ অনুসরণ করুন, যার আদেশ পালনকর্তার  
পক্ষ থেকে আসে। তিনি ব্যতীত কোন উপাস্য নেই  
এবং মুশরিকদের তরফ থেকে মুখ ফিরিয়ে নিন।

तुम्हारे रब की ओर से तुम्हारी तरफ़ जो वह्यो की गई है, उसी  
का अनुसरण किए जाओ, उसके सिवा कोई पूज्य नहीं और  
बहुदेववादियों (की कुनीति) पर ध्यान न दो

...../6/106



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Fussilat (41:33)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ قَوْلًا مِّمَّنْ دَعَا إِلَى اللَّهِ وَعَمِلَ

صَلِحًا وَقَالَ إِنِّي مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

Who is better in speech than one who calls

(men) to Allaahu. ﷻ

, works righteousness, and says, "I am of those  
who bow in Islam"?

যে আল্লাহর দিকে দাওয়াত দেয়, সৎকর্ম করে এবং বলে,  
আমি একজন আজ্ঞাবহ, তার কথা অপেক্ষা উত্তম কথা  
আর কার?

और उस व्यक्ति से बात में अच्छा कौन हो सकता है जो  
अल्लाह की ओर बुलाए और अच्छे कर्म करे और कहे, "  
निस्संदेह मैं मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) हूँ?"

...41/33



■ কাজেই فُلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنْتُمْ مُسْلِمُونَ ■

তোমরা মুসলমান না হয়ে কখনও মৃত্যুবরণ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

करो ना।////मुस्लिमुगाने चिपरीक्यास--////तो  
इस्लाम (ईश-आज्ञापालन) को अतिरिक्त किसी और  
दशा में तुम्हारी मृत्यु न हो.////.

आखारी दम तक  
ईमान////Die not except in the Faith of Islam

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Baqara (2:132)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَوَصَّىٰ بِهَا إِبْرَاهِيمُ بَنِيهِ وَيَعْقُوبُ يَبْنَىٰ إِنَّ اللَّهَ

أَصْطَفَىٰ لَكُمْ الدِّينَ فَلَا تَمُوتُنَّ إِلَّا وَأَنْتُمْ

مُسْلِمُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And this was the legacy that Ibraheem ﷺ left to  
his sons, and so did Yaqoob ﷺ; "Oh my sons!

Al-Maaida (5:50)

*अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?*

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ hath chosen the Faith for you; then

die not except in the Faith of Islam."

এরই ওছিয়ত করেছে ইব্রাহীম তার সন্তানদের এবং  
ইয়াকুবও যে, হে আমার সন্তানগণ, নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ  
তোমাদের জন্য এ ধর্মকে মনোনীত করেছেন। কাজেই  
তোমরা মুসলমান না হয়ে কখনও মৃত্যুবরণ করো  
না।

और इसी की वसीयत इबराहीम ने अपने बेटों को की और  
याकूब ने भी (अपनी सन्तानों को की) कि, "ऐ मेरे बेटों!  
अल्लाह ने तुम्हारे लिए यही दीन (धर्म) चुना है, तो इस्लाम  
(ईश-आज्ञापालन) को अतिरिक्त किसी और दशा में  
तुम्हारी मृत्यु न हो।"...2/132



● ● আর মাছি যদি তাদের কাছ থেকে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

কোন কিছু ছিনিয়ে নেয়, তবে তারা তার কাছ থেকে তা উদ্ধার করতে পারবে না,.....উভয়েই শক্তিহীন।

यदि मक्खी उनसे कोई चीज़ छीन ले जाए तो उससे वे उसको छुड़ा भी नहीं सकते। बेबस और असहाय कदललेवु मेदललेवु-पेदविविप्पि  
पलकलेवु-\_\_\_\_\_कगनुकूडल्लेवु!

(వేనాడు-రహమతాబాదు,కసుమూరు -!కోవలం-నాగూరు-అజయమేరు,  
గులబరగ,ఖాజిపేట,వలిగొండ,వలిగట్ల,వల్లివీడు,ఇంకా కోకొల్లలు-అన్నీ  
అవేనోయ్!)

if the fly should snatch away anything from the false  
gods , they would have no power to retrieve it from  
the fly

Al-A'raaf (7:195)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَلْهَمْ أَرْجُلٌ يَمْشُونَ بِهَا أَمْ لَهُمْ أَيْدٍ يَبْطِشُونَ بِهَا أَمْ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لَهُمْ أُعِينُ يُبْصِرُونَ بِهَا أَمْ لَهُمْ ءَاذَانُ يَسْمَعُونَ بِهَا

قُلْ ادْعُوا شُرَكَاءَكُمْ ثُمَّ كِيدُوا فَلَا تَنْظُرُونَ

-----  
Allaahu. ﷻ

Have they feet to walk with? Or hands to lay hold  
with? Or eyes to see with? Or ears to hear with? Say:

"Call your 'god-partners', scheme (your worst)

against me, and give me no respite!

তাদের কি পা আছে, যদ্বারা তারা চলাফেরা করে, কিংবা তাদের  
কি হাত আছে, যদ্বারা তারা ধরে। অথবা তাদের কি চোখ আছে  
যদ্বারা তারা দেখতে পায় কিংবা তাদের কি কান আছে যদ্বারা  
শুনতে পায়? বলে দাও, তোমরা ডাক তোমাদের অংশীদারদিগকে,  
অতঃপর আমার অমঙ্গল কর এবং আমাকে অবকাশ দিও না।

क्या उनके पाँव हैं जिनसे वे चलते हों या उनके हाथ हैं जिनसे वे  
पकड़ते हों या उनके पास आँखें हों जिनसे वे देखते हों या उनके कान  
हैं जिनसे वे सुनते हों? कहों, "तुम अपने ठहराए हु सहभागियों को बुला

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

लो, फिर मेरे विरुद्ध चालें न चलो, इस प्रकार कि मुझे मुहलत न

दो.....7/195



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Hajj (22:73)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ ضَرْبَ مَثَلٍ فَاستَمِعُوا لَهُ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ

تَدْعُونَ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ لَنْ يَخْلُقُوا ذَبَابًا وَلَوْ

اجْتَمَعُوا لَهُ وَإِنْ يَسْلُبْهُمْ الذَّبَابُ شَيْءًا لَّا

يَسْتَنْقِذُوهُ مِنْهُ ضَعُفَ الطَّالِبُ وَالْمَطْلُوبُ

Allaahu. ﷻ

O men! Here is a parable set forth! listen to it! Those

on whom, besides Allaahu. ﷻ, ye call, cannot

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

create (even) a fly, if they all met together for the purpose! and if the fly should snatch away anything from them, they would have no power to release it from the fly. Feeble are those who petition and those whom they petition!

হে লোক সকল! একটি উপমা বর্ণনা করা হলো, অতএব তোমরা তা মনোযোগ দিয়ে শোন: তোমরা আল্লাহর পরিবর্তে যাদের পূজা কর, তারা কখনও একটি মাছি সৃষ্টি করতে পারবে না, যদিও তারা সকলে একত্রিত হয়। আর মাছি যদি তাদের কাছ থেকে কোন কিছু ছিনিয়ে নেয়, তবে তারা তার কাছ থেকে তা উদ্ধার করতে পারবে না, প্রার্থনাকারী ও যার কাছে প্রার্থনা করা হয়, উভয়েই শক্তিহীন।

ऐ लोगों! एक मिसाल पेश की जाती है। उसे ध्यान से सुनो, अल्लाह से हटकर तुम जिन्हें पुकारते हो वे एक मक्खी भी पैदा नहीं कर सकते। यद्यपि इसके लिए वे सब इकट्ठे हो जाएँ और यदि मक्खी उनसे कोई चीज़ छीन ले जाए तो उससे वे उसको छुड़ा भी नहीं

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

सकते। बेबस और असहाय रहा चाहनेवाला भी (उपासक) और

उसका अभीष्ट (उपास्य) भी

.....22/73



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:55)



وَاتَّبِعُوا أَحْسَنَ مَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكُمْ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ مِنْ قَبْلِ أَنْ

يَأْتِيَكُمْ الْعَذَابُ بَغْتَةً وَأَنْتُمْ لَا تَشْعُرُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

"And follow the best of (the courses) revealed  
to you from your Lord, before the Penalty  
comes on you – of a sudden while ye perceive  
not!–

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তোমাদের প্রতি অবতীর্ণ উত্তম বিষয়ের অনুসরণ কর  
তোমাদের কাছে অতর্কিতে ও অজ্ঞাতসারে আযাব আসার  
পূর্বে,

और अनुसर्ण करो उस सर्वोत्तम चीज़ का जो तुम्हारे रब की  
ओर से अवतरित हुई है, इससे पहले कि तुम पर अचानक  
यातना आ जाए और तुम्हें पता भी न हो।"

39/55



Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالُ

/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:56)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

أَنْ تَقُولَ نَفْسٌ يَحْسَرَتِي 'عَلَى' مَا فَرَّطْتُ فِي جَنْبِ

اللَّهِ وَإِنْ كُنْتُ لَمِنَ السَّخِرِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

"Lest the soul should (then) say: 'Ah! Woe is me!- In that I neglected (my duty) towards

Allaahu. ﷻ

, and was but among those who mocked!'-

যাতে কেউ না বলে, হায়, হায়, আল্লাহ সকাশে আমি  
কর্তব্যে অবহেলা করেছি এবং আমি ঠাউরা-বিত্রপকারীদের  
অন্তর্ভুক্ত ছিলাম।

कहीं ऐसा न हो कि कोई व्यक्ति कहने लगे, "हाय, अफ़सोस  
उसपर! जो कोताही अल्लाह के हक़ में मैंने की। और मैं तो  
परिहास करनेवालों में ही सम्मिलित रहा।"

.....39/56



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Az-Zumar (39:58)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

أَوْ تَقُولَ حِينَ تَرَى الْعَذَابَ لَوْ أَنَّ لِي كَرَّةً فَأَكُونَ

مِنَ الْمُحْسِنِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

"Or (lest) it should say when it (actually) sees  
the penalty: 'If only I had another chance, I  
should certainly be among those who do good!'

অথবা আযাব প্রত্যক্ষ করার সময় না বলে, যদি  
কোনরূপে একবার ফিরে যেতে পারি, তবে আমি  
সৎকর্মপরায়ণ হয়ে যাব।

या, जब वह यातना देखे तो कहने लगे, "काश! मुझे एक बार  
फिर लौटकर जाना हो, तो मैं उत्तमकारों में सम्मिलित हो  
जाऊँ।"

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

....39/58

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:59)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

بَلَىٰ ' قَدْ جَاءَكَ ءَايَاتِي فُكِّدْتُ بِهَا وَأَسْتَكْبَرْتُ

وَكُنْتَ مِنَ الْكَافِرِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

"(The reply will be:) 'Nay, but there came to thee my Signs, and thou didst reject them: thou wast Haughty, and became one of those who reject faith!'"

हाँ, तोमार काछे आमार निर्देश एसेछिल; अतःपर तूमि ताके मिथ्या बलेछिले, अहंकार करेछिले एवं

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

কাফেরদের অন্তর্ভুক্ত হয়ে গিয়েছিল।

"क्यों नहीं, मेरी आयतें तेरे पास आ चुकी थीं, किन्तु तूने उनको

झूठलाया और घमंड किया और इनकार करनेवालों में

सम्मिलित रहा

....39/59

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ..

□ □ □

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

□ □ بَلْ أَللهَ فَاعْبُدْ وَكُنْ مِنَ الشَّاكِرِينَ □

তারা আল্লাহকে যথার্থরূপে বোঝেনি

///అల్లాహు.అల్లాహు గొప్పఅనాన్విజనాలు

గుర్తించలేదే!///उन्होंने अल्लाह की कद्र न

जानी,////No just estimate have they made of

Allaahu. ﷻ

~~~~Az-Zumar (39:66)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

بَلِ اللَّهِ فَاعْبُدْ وَكُن مِّنَ الشَّاكِرِينَ

Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

Nay, but worship Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

, and be of those who give thanks.

বরং আল্লাহরই এবাদত করুন এবং কৃতজ্ঞদের
অন্তর্ভুক্ত থাকুন।

नहीं, बल्कि अल्लाह ही की बन्दगी करो और कृतज्ञता
दिखानेवालों में से हो जाओ

...../39/66

Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:67)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَا قَدَرُوا اللَّهَ حَقَّ قَدْرِهِ وَالْأَرْضُ جَمِيعًا قَبْضَتُهُ

يَوْمَ الْقِيَمَةِ وَالسَّمَوَاتُ مَطْوِيَّتٌ بِيَمِينِهِ سُبْحَنَهُ

وَتَعْلَىٰ عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ

No just estimate have they made of

Allaahu. ﷻ

, such as is due to Him ﷻ: On the Day of Judgment the whole of the earth will be but His handful, and the heavens will be rolled up in His ﷻ right hand: Glory to Him! High is He ﷻ above the Partners they attribute to Him ﷻ!

তারা আল্লাহকে যথার্থরূপে বোঝেনি। কেয়ামতের দিন
গোটা পৃথিবী থাকবে তাঁর হাতের মুঠোতে এবং আসমান
সমূহ ভাঁজ করা অবস্থায় থাকবে তাঁর ডান হাতে। তিনি

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

পবিত্র। আর এরা যাকে শরীক করে, তা থেকে তিনি
অনেক উর্ধ্ব।

उन्होंने अल्लाह की क़द्र न जानी, जैसी क़द्र उसकी जाननी
चाहिए थी। हालाँकि क़ियामत के दिन सारी की सारी धरती
उसकी मुट्ठी में होगी और आकाश उसके दाएँ हाथ में लिपटे
हुए होंगे। महान और उच्च है वह उससे, जो वे साझी ठहराते
है

....39/67



بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ...



An-Nisaa (4:125)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ دِينًا مِّمَّنْ أَسْلَمَ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ وَهُوَ مُحْسِنٌ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَاتَّبِعْ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا وَاتَّخَذَ اللَّهُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ خَلِيلًا

Allaahu. ﷺ

Who can be better in religion than one who

submits his whole self to Allaahu. ﷺ

, does good, and follows the way of Ibraheem ﷺ the

true in Faith? For Allaahu. ﷺ

did take Ibraheem ﷺ for a friend.

যে আল্লাহর নির্দেশের সামনে মস্তক অবনত করে
সংকাজে নিয়োজিত থাকে এবং ইব্রাহীমের ধর্ম অনুসরণ
করে, যিনি একনিষ্ঠ ছিলেন, তার চাইতে উত্তম ধর্ম কার?
আল্লাহ ইব্রাহীমকে বন্ধুরূপে গ্রহণ করেছেন।

और दीन (धर्म) की स्पष्ट से उस व्यक्ति से अच्छा कौन हो
सकता है, जिसने अपने आपको अल्लाह के आगे झुका दिया
और इबराहीम के तरीके का अनुसरण करे, जो सबसे कटकर

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

एक का हो गया था? अल्लाह ने इबराहीम को अपना घनिष्ठ

मित्र बनाया था

...../4/125



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ.



Al-Ghaafir (40:60)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَقَالَ رَبُّكُمْ ادْعُونِي أَسْتَجِبْ لَكُمْ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ

يَسْتَكْبِرُونَ عَنْ عِبَادَتِي سَيَدْخُلُونَ جَهَنَّمَ دَاخِرِينَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

And your Lord ﷻ says: "Call on Me ﷻ; I ﷻ will
answer your (Prayer): but those who are too
arrogant to serve Me ﷻ will surely find
themselves in Hell – in humiliation!"

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তোমাদের পালনকর্তা বলেন, তোমরা আমাকে ডাক, আমি সাড়া

দেব। যারা আমার এবাদতে অহংকার করে তারা সঙ্করই

জাহান্নামে দাখিল হবে লাক্ষিত হয়ে।

तुम्हारे रब ने कहा कि "तुम मुझे पुकारो, मैं तुम्हारी प्रार्थनाएँ स्वीकार

करूँगा।" जो लोग मेरी बन्दगी के मामले में घमंड से काम लेते हैं

निश्चय ही वे शीघ्र ही अपमानित होकर जहन्नम में प्रवेश करेंगे

....40/60



■ যদি আমি এই কোরআন পাহাড়ের

উপর অবতীর্ণ করতাম,

यदि हमने इस कुरआन को किसी पर्वत पर भी

उतार दिया होता तो

Azmathul_Quraani-The Nobility of Al-Quraanu/

అజ్మత్తుల్ కు'ర్ఆని-আজমতুল কুরআনি-

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Hashr (59:21)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

لَوْ أَنزَلْنَاهُ هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ عَلَىٰ جَبَلٍ لَّرَأَيْتَهُ خَاشِعًا
مُّتَصَدِّعًا مِّنْ خَشْيَةِ اللَّهِ وَتِلْكَ الْأَمْثَلُ نَضْرِبُهَا لِلنَّاسِ

لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَفَكَّرُونَ

Allaahu. ﷻ

Had We ﷻ sent down this Qur'an on a mountain, verily, thou wouldst have seen it humble itself and cleave asunder for fear of Allaahu. ﷻ. Such are the similitudes which We propound to men, that they may reflect.

যদি আমি এই কোরআন পাহাড়ের উপর অবতীর্ণ করতাম, তবে তুমি দেখতে যে, পাহাড় বিনীত হয়ে আল্লাহ তা'আলার ভয়ে বিদীর্ণ হয়ে গেছে। আমি

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এসব দৃষ্টান্ত মানুষের জন্যে বর্ণনা করি, যাতে তারা চিন্তা-
ভাবনা করে।

यदि हमने इस कुरआन को किसी पर्वत पर भी उतार
दिया होता तो तुम अवश्य देखते कि अल्लाह के भय से
वह दबा हुआ और फटा जाता है। ये मिशालें लोगों के
लिए हम इसलिए पेश करते हैं कि वे सोच-विचार करें

...../59/21



■ الْإِنْسَانُ إِنَّهُ كَانَ ظَلُومًا جَهُولًا

জালেম-অজ্ঞ।//মনিষি দল্লম্ম- "জা'লিম্মা" //নিশ্চয়
ही वह बड़ी ज़ालिम, //indeed Man_is Unjust and
Foolish-:::कितना ईमानवाला इन्साँन-??मनिषि
नम्मुकस्सुडा???How Faithful is man ?

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Ahzaab (33:72)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّا عَرَضْنَا الْأَمَانَةَ عَلَى السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَالْجِبَالِ
فَأَبَيْنَ أَنْ يَحْمِلْنَهَا وَأَشْفَقْنَ مِنْهَا وَحَمَلَهَا الْإِنْسَانُ إِنَّهُ
كَانَ ظَلُومًا جَهُولًا

WE– Allaahu. ﷻ did indeed offer the Trust to
the Heavens and the Earth and the
Mountains; but they refused to undertake it,
being afraid thereof: but man undertook it;–
He(man)–was indeed unjust and foolish;–

আমি আকাশ পৃথিবী ও পর্বতমালার সামনে এই আমানত পেশ
করেছিলাম, অতঃপর তারা একে বহন করতে অস্বীকার করল
এবং এতে ভীত হল; কিন্তু মানুষ তা বহণ করল। নিশ্চয় সে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जालिम-अज्ज।

हमने अमानत को आकाशों और धरती और पर्वतों के समक्ष प्रस्तुत किया, किन्तु उन्होंने उसके उठाने से इनकार कर दिया और उससे डर गए। लेकिन मनुष्य ने उसे उठा लिया। निश्चय ही वह बड़ी ज़ालिम, आवेश के वशीभूत हो जानेवाला है

.....33/72



لِيُعَذِّبَ اللَّهُ الْمُنَافِقِينَ وَالْمُنَافِقَاتِ وَالْمُشْرِكِينَ

وَالْمُشْرِكَاتِ /// याते आल्लाह मुनाफिक पुरुष,

मुनाफिक नारी, मुशरिक पुरुष, मुशरिक

नारीदेरके शास्ति देन...///

శిక్ష తప్పదు-మునా'ఫికు'లకూ/కా'ఫి'రులకూ-

///ताकि अल्लाह कपटाचारी पुरुषों और कपटाचारी

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

स्त्रियों और बहुदेववादी पुरुषों और बहुदेववादी

स्त्रियों को यातना दे, ///Allaahu.ﷻ is about to

punish the Hypocrites, — —

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Ahzaab (33:73)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

لِيُعَذِّبَ اللَّهُ الْمُنَافِقِينَ وَالْمُنَافِقَاتِ وَالْمُشْرِكِينَ

وَالْمُشْرِكَاتِ وَيَتُوبَ اللَّهُ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ

وَكَانَ اللَّهُ غَفُورًا رَحِيمًا

(With the result) that Allaahu.ﷻ has to punish

the Hypocrites, men and women, and the

Unbelievers, men and women, and Allaahu.ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

turns in Mercy to the Believers, men and women: for Allaahu.ﷻ is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful.

যাতে আল্লাহ মুনাফিক পুরুষ, মুনাফিক নারী, মুশরিক পুরুষ, মুশরিক নারীদেরকে শাস্তি দেন এবং মুমিন পুরুষ ও মুমিন নারীদেরকে ক্ষমা করেন। আল্লাহ ক্ষমাশীল, পরম দয়ালু।

ताकि अल्लाह कपटाचारी पुरुषों और कपटाचारी स्त्रियों और बहुदेववादी पुरुषों और बहुदेववादी स्त्रियों को यातना दे, और ईमानवाले पुरुषों और ईमानवाली स्त्रियों पर अल्लाह कृपा-स्पष्ट करे। वास्तव में अल्लाह बड़ा क्षमाशील, दयावान है...../33/73



/// وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُونِ

আমার এবাদত করার জন্যই আমি মানব ও জিন জাতি সৃষ্টি করেছি।// మనిషి బతుకు

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ब्रह्मांड रचुई-//मैंने तो जिन्नों और मनुष्यों को केवल
इसलिए पैदा किया है कि वे मेरी बन्दगी करें// Man
has been created only for EBAADATur-RAHMAANI.//

इन्सान का

فَرْجُ عِبَادَةِ فَرَضُ

.....but man has his own evil plans....

Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Adh-Dhaariyat (51:56)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُونِ

I-Allaahu ﷻ:- have only created Jinns and

men, that they may serve ME ﷻ.

আমার এবাদত করার জন্যই আমি মানব ও জিন
জাতি সৃষ্টি করেছি।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

मैंने तो जिन्नों और मनुष्यों को केवल इसलिए पैदा किया
है कि वे मेरी बन्दगी करे

...../51/56

Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Adh-Dhaariyat (51:57)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

مَا أُرِيدُ مِنْهُمْ مِنْ رِزْقٍ وَمَا أُرِيدُ أَنْ يُطْعَمُوا

Allaahu ﷻ

No Sustenance do I ﷻ require of them, nor
do I ﷻ require that they should feed Me ﷻ.

আমি তাদের কাছে জীবিকা চাই না এবং এটাও
চাই না যে, তারা আমাকে আহাৰ্য যোগাবে।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

मैं उनसे कोई रोज़ी नहीं चाहता और न यह चाहता हूँ
कि वे मुझे खिलाएँ

....51/57



Adh-Dhaariyat (51:58)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ اللَّهَ هُوَ الرَّزَّاقُ ذُو الْقُوَّةِ الْمَتِينُ

Allaahu ﷻ

For Allaahu ﷻ is He ﷻ Who gives (all)

Sustenance,- Lord of Power,- Steadfast (for
ever).

আল্লাহ তা'আলাই তো জীবিকাদাতা শক্তির आधार,
পরাক্রান্ত।

निश्चय ही अल्लाह ही है रोज़ी देनेवाला, शक्तिशाली, दृढ़

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

/51/58



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Adh-Dhaariyat (51:60)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

قَوْلٍ لِلَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِنْ يَوْمِهِمُ الَّذِي يُوعَدُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

Woe, then, to the Unbelievers, on account
of that Day of theirs which they have been
promised!

অতএব, কাফেরদের জন্যে দুর্ভোগ সেই দিনের,
যেদিনের প্রতিশ্রুতি ওদেরকে দেয়া হয়েছে।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

अतः इनकार करनेवालों के लिए बड़ी खराबी है, उनके
उस दिन के कारण जिसकी उन्हें धमकी दी जा रही है....

51/60



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Fussilat (41:30)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ قَالُوا رَبُّنَا اللَّهُ ثُمَّ اسْتَقَمُوا تَتَنَزَّلُ
عَلَيْهِمُ الْمَلَائِكَةُ أَلَّا تَخَافُوا وَلَا تَحْزَنُوا وَأَبْشِرُوا
بِالْجَنَّةِ الَّتِي كُنْتُمْ تُوعَدُونَ

जिन लोगों ने कहा कि "हमारा रब अल्लाह है।" फिर
इस पर दृढ़तापूर्वक जमें रहे, उनपर फ़रिश्ते उतरते हैं कि
"न डरो और न शोकाकुल हो, और उस जन्नत की शुभ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

सूचना लो जिसका तुमसे वादा किया गया है

निश्चय यारा बले, आमাদের पालनकर्ता आल्लाह,
अतःपर तातेई अविचल থাকे, तादेर काछे
फेरेशता अबतीर्ण হয় এবং বলে, তোমরা ভয়
করো না, চিন্তা করো না এবং তোমাদের প্রতিশ্রুত
জান্নাতের সুসংবাদ শোন।

Allaahu ﷻ

Indeed, those who have said, "Our Lord is
Allaahu ﷻ " and then remained on a right
course – the angels will descend upon them,
[saying], "Do not fear and do not grieve but
receive good tidings of Paradise, which you
were promised.

.....41/30



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of **Allaahu** ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Fussilat (41:31)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

تَحْنُ أُولِيَائُكُمْ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَفِي آخِرَةِ

وَلَكُمْ فِيهَا مَا تَشْتَهُ أَنْفُسُكُمْ وَلَكُمْ فِيهَا مَا

تَدْعُونَ

हम सांसारिक जीवन में भी तुम्हारे सहचर मित्र है और
आखिरत में भी। और वहाँ तुम्हारे लिए वह सब कुछ है,
जिसकी इच्छा तुम्हारे जी को होगी। और वहाँ तुम्हारे लिए
वह सब कुछ होगा, जिसका तुम माँग करोगे

ইহকালে ও পরকালে আমরা তোমাদের বন্ধু।
সেখানে তোমাদের জন্য আছে যা তোমাদের মন
চায় এবং সেখানে তোমাদের জন্যে আছে তোমরা

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

दावी कर।

Malaaekah–Angels

We [angels] were your allies in worldly life and
[are so] in the Hereafter. And you will have
therein whatever your souls desire, and you will
have therein whatever you request [or wish]

....41/31



Command of Allaahu ﷻ /Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Fussilat (41:32)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

ثُرْلًا مِّنْ عَقْوَرٍ رَّحِيمٍ

आतिथ्य के रूप में क्षमाशील, दयावान सत्ता की

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ओर से"

এটা ক্ষমাশীল করুনাময়ের পক্ষ থেকে সাদর

আপ্যায়ন।

Allaahu ﷻ

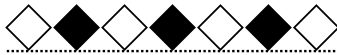
As favourable accommodation from the

[Lord who is] Forgiving and Merciful."

41/32



Command of Allaahu ﷻ / Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Fussilat (41:33)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ قَوْلًا مِّمَّنْ دَعَا إِلَى اللَّهِ وَعَمِلَ

صَالِحًا وَقَالَ إِنِّي مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ

और उस व्यक्ति से बात में अच्छा कौन हो सकता है जो
अल्लाह की ओर बुलाए और अच्छे कर्म करे और कहे, "

निस्संदेह मैं मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) हूँ?"

যে আল্লাহর দিকে দাওয়াত দেয়, সৎকর্ম করে এবং
বলে, আমি একজন আজ্ঞাবহ, তার কথা অপেক্ষা উত্তম
কথা আর কার?

Allaahu ﷻ

And who is better in speech than one who
invites to Allaahu ﷻ and does righteousness

and says, "Indeed, I am of the Muslims."

.....41/33



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of **Allaahu** ﷻ /Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Ash-Shura (42:17)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

اللَّهُ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ وَالْمِيزَانَ وَمَا يُدْرِيكَ
لَعَلَّ السَّاعَةَ قَرِيبٌ

Allaahu ﷻ

It is **Allaahu** ﷻ Who has sent down the Book
in Truth, and the Balance (Scales for weighing).
And what will make thee realise that perhaps
the doom/Hour is close at hand?

আল্লাহই সত্যসহ কিতাব ও ইনসাফের মানদণ্ড
নাযিল করেছেন। আপনি কি জানেন, সম্ভবতঃ
কেয়ামত নিকটবর্তী।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

वह अल्लाह ही है जिसने हक़ के साथ किताब और
तुला अवतरित की। और तुम्हें क्या मालूम कदाचित
क्रियामत की घड़ी निकट ही आ लगी हो

...../42/17



Command of **Allaahu** ﷻ / Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Qaaf (50:45)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

تَحْنُ أَعْلَمُ بِمَا يَقُولُونَ وَمَا أَنْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ بِجَبَّارٍ
فَذَكِّرْ بِالْقُرْآنِ مَنْ يَخَافُ وَعِيدِ

Allaahu ﷻ

We ﷻ know best what they say; and thou art
not one to overawe them by force. So admonish
with the Qur'an such as fear My Warning!

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

তারা যা বলে, তা আমি সম্যক অবগত আছি।
আপনি তাদের উপর জোরজবরকারী নন। অতএব,
যে আমার শাস্তিকে ভয় করে, তাকে কোরআনের
মাধ্যমে উপদেশ দান করুন।

हम जानते है जो कुछ वे कहते है, तुम उनपर कोई
ज़बरदस्ती करनेवाले तो हो नहीं। अतः तुम कुरआन के
द्वारा उसे नसीहत करो जो हमारी चेतावनी से डरे

.....﴿﴾50/45



■ পৃথিবীকে কুসংস্কারমুক্ত ও ঠিক করার
পর তাতে অনর্থ সৃষ্টি করো না। :

దైవతిరస్కరుల

निष्ठाङ्क-अङ्क,अङ्क,अङ्क,अङ्क-और धरती में
उसके सुधार के पश्चात बिगाड़ न पैदा करो। बि
गैर ईमान लोगों का मौकुफ: Moods of the Atheistic

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

inhuman Materialists

Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﷻ



Al-Baqara (2:11)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ لَا تُفْسِدُوا فِي الْأَرْضِ قَالُوا إِنَّمَا
نَحْنُ مُصْلِحُونَ

Allaahu ﷻ

When it is said to them: "Make not mischief on the earth," they say: "Why, we only Want to make peace!"

আর যখন তাদেরকে বলা হয় যে, দুনিয়ার বুকে দাঙ্গা-
হাঙ্গামা সৃষ্টি করো না, তখন তারা বলে, আমরা তো
মীমাংসার পথ অবলম্বন করেছি।

और जब उनसे कहा जाता है कि "ज़मीन में बिगाड़ पैदा न

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

करो", तो कहते हैं, "हम तो केवल सुधारक हैं।"

.....﴿ 2/11

Command of/Hukmu-l-Allaah ﷻ



Al-A'raaf (7:56)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَلَا تَقْسِدُوا فِي الْأَرْضِ بَعْدَ إِصْلَاحِهَا وَادْعُوهُ
خَوْفًا وَطَمَعًا إِنَّ رَحْمَتَ اللَّهِ قَرِيبٌ مِّنَ
الْمُحْسِنِينَ

Do not Spread mischief on the earth, after it hath
been set in order, but call on Him ﷻ with fear and
longing (in your hearts): for the Mercy of
Allaahu. ﷻ is (always) near to those who do
good.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series


-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

পৃথিবীকে কুসংস্কারমুক্ত ও ঠিক করার পর তাতে অনর্থ
সৃষ্টি করো না। তাঁকে আহ্বান কর ভয় ও আশা
সহকারে। নিশ্চয় আল্লাহর করুণা সৎকর্মশীলদের
নিকটবর্তী।

और धरती में उसके सुधार के पश्चात बिगाड़ न पैदा करो। भय
और आशा के साथ उसे पुकारो। निश्चय ही, अल्लाह की
दयालुता सत्कर्मी लोगों के निकट है

....7/56




Command of/Hukmu-I-Allaah 



■ আল্লাহ ক্রয় করে নিয়েছেন মুসলমানদের
থেকে তাদের জান ও মাল -مِجْزِيًاۙ
كَۤاَنۡفَۤاۙ-নিঃসন্দেহ অল্লাহ নে ইমানবালों से उनके
प्राण और उनके माल इसके बदले में खरीद लिए है

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.  in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

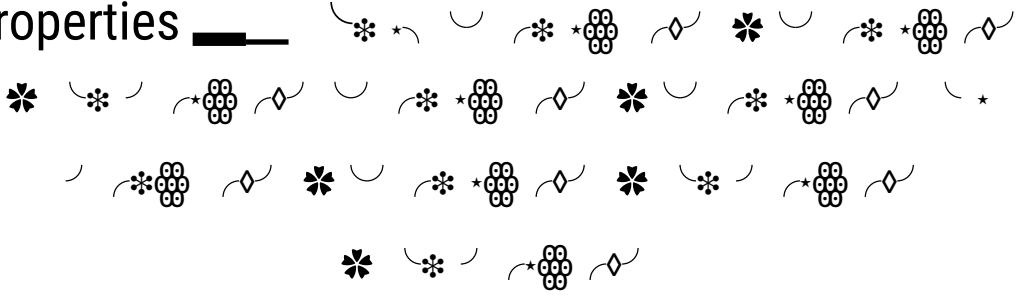
Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

कि उनके लिए जन्नत है। --Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ has
purchased from the believers their lives and their
properties —————



At-Tawba (9:111)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ اللَّهَ اشْتَرَىٰ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ أَنْفُسَهُمْ وَأَمْوَالَهُمْ
بِأَنَّهُ لَهُمُ الْجَنَّةُ يُقَاتِلُونَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ فَيَقْتُلُونَ
وَيُقْتَلُونَ وَعَدًا عَلَيْهِ حَقًّا فِي التَّوْرَةِ وَالْإِنْجِيلِ
وَالْقُرْآنِ وَمَنْ أَوْفَىٰ بِعَهْدِهِ مِنَ اللَّهِ فَاسْتَبْشِرُوا
بِبَيْعِكُمُ الَّذِي بَايَعْتُمْ بِهِ وَذَٰلِكَ هُوَ الْقَوْزُ الْعَظِيمُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निस्संदेह अल्लाह ने ईमानवालों से उनके प्राण और उनके माल

इसके बदले में खरीद लिए हैं कि उनके लिए जन्नत है। वे

अल्लाह के मार्ग में लड़ते हैं, तो वे मारते भी हैं और मारे भी जाते हैं। यह

उनके ज़िम्मे तौरात, इनज़ील और कुरआन में (किया गया) एक पक्का वादा

है। और अल्लाह से बढ़कर अपने वादे को पूरा करनेवाला ही भी कौन

सकता है? अतः अपने उस सौदे पर खुशियाँ मनाओ, जो सौदा तुमने उससे

किया है। और यही सबसे बड़ी सफलता है

আল্লাহ ক্রয় করে নিয়েছেন মুসলমানদের থেকে

তাদের জান ও মাল এই মূল্যে যে, তাদের জন্য

রয়েছে জান্নাত। তারা যুদ্ধ করে আল্লাহর রাহেঃ অতঃপর মারে

ও মরে। তওরাত, ইঞ্জিল ও কোরআনে তিনি এ সত্য প্রতিশ্রুতিতে

অবিচল। আর আল্লাহর চেয়ে প্রতিশ্রুতি রক্ষায় কে অধিক? সুতরাং

তোমরা আনন্দিত হও সে লেন-দেনের উপর, যা তোমরা করছ তাঁর

সাথে। আর এ হল মহান সাফল্য।

Indeed, **Allaahu.** ﷻ has purchased from the believers

their lives and their properties [in exchange] for that they

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

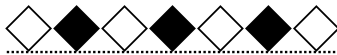
Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

will have Paradise. They fight in the cause of Allaahu.ﷺ,
so they fight and get fought. [It is] a true promise [binding]
upon Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. And
who is truer to his covenant than Allaahu.ﷻ? So rejoice
in your transaction which you have contracted. And it is that
which is the great attainment.

.<=>.9/111+++



Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

At-Tawba (9:112)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

التَّائِبُونَ الْعَبْدُونَ الْحَمِيدُونَ السَّائِحُونَ الرُّكَّعُونَ
السَّجِدُونَ الْمَأْمُورُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَالنَّاهُونَ عَنِ
الْمُنْكَرِ وَالْحَفِظُونَ لِحُدُودِ اللَّهِ وَبَشِّرِ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

वे ऐसे हैं, जो तौबा करते हैं, बन्दगी करते हैं, स्तुति करते हैं, (अल्लाह के मार्ग में) भ्रमण करते हैं, (अल्लाह के आगे) झुकते हैं, सजदा करते हैं, भलाई का हुक्म देते हैं और बुराई से रोकते हैं और अल्लाह की निर्धारित सीमाओं की रक्षा करते हैं –और इन ईमानवालों को शुभ-सूचना दे दो

তারা তওবাকারী, এবাদতকারী, শোকরগোষার, (দুনিয়ার সাথে) সম্পর্কচ্ছেদকারী, রুকু ও সিজদা আদায়কারী, সংকাজের আদেশ দানকারী ও মন্দ কাজ থেকে নিবৃত্তকারী এবং আল্লাহর দেওয়া সীমাসমূহের হেফাযতকারী। বস্তুতঃ সুসংবাদ দাও ঈমানদারদেরকে।

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

[Such believers are] the repentant, the worshippers, the praisers [of Allaahu.ﷻ], the travelers [for His cause], those who bow and prostrate [in prayer], those who enjoin what is right and forbid what is wrong, and those who observe the limits [set by Allaahu.ﷻ]. And give good tidings to the believers.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

....//<9/112 ∪ * * ∪ * ∪ * ∪ * ∪ * ∪

* ∪ * ∪ * ∪ * ∪ *

* * ∪ *

∪ * ∪ * ∪ * ∪ * ∪ *

❖ {❖} ❖ {❖} ❖ {❖} ❖

★◇★◇★◇★◇★◇★◇

■ বনী-ইসলাঈলের মধ্যে যারা কাফের,//
// بنی اسرائیل //యెదవకుట్రలయెహూదులు-
ಜ್ಯೂಸ್//,बिना ईमान बनी इसराईल-येहूदी ज्यूस-///
The Most Disloyal Children of Israel-Jews

◇◆◇◆◇◆◇◆◇◆◇◆

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:78)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

لَعْنِ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِنْ بَنِي إِسْرَءِيلَ عَلَى لِسَانِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

دَاوُدَ وَعِيسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ ذَلِكَ بِمَا عَصَوْا وَكَانُوا
يَعْتَدُونَ

इसराईल की सन्तान में से जिन लोगों ने इनकार
किया, उनपर दाऊद और मरयम के बेटे ईसा की ज़बान से
फिटकार पड़ी, क्योंकि उन्होंने अवज्ञा की और वे हद से
आगे बढ़े जा रहे थे

বনী-ইসরাঈলের মধ্যে যারা কাফের, তাদেরকে
দাউদ ও মরিয়মতনয় ঈসার মুখে অভিসম্পাত করা
হয়েছে। এটা একারণে যে, তারা অবাধ্যতা করত
এবং সীমা লংঘন করত।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Cursed were those who disbelieved among
the Children of Israel by the tongue of

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

David and of Jesus, the son of Mary. That

was because they disobeyed and

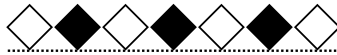
[habitually] transgressed.﴿﴾/5/78

■ আল্লাহর কিতাব পাঠ করে, الصلاة
কায়েম করে,/అస్సలామ్-వ-అస్సదకా'తు
अल्लाह की कित़ाब पढते हैं, आस्सला:के पाबन्द हैं/

To recite the Book of Allaahu. ﴿﴾

and establish prayer and spend....■

Command ofAllaahu. ﴿﴾/Hukmu-I-Allaah ﴿﴾



Faatir (35:29)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يَتْلُونَ كِتَابَ اللَّهِ وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ
وَأَنفَقُوا مِمَّا رَزَقْنَاهُمْ سِرًّا وَعَلَانِيَةً يَرْجُونَ تَجْرَةً

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﴿﴾ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لَنْ تَبُورَ

निश्चय ही जो लोग अल्लाह की किताब पढ़ते हैं, इस हाल में
कि ~~नमाज़~~ الصلاة आस्सला: के पाबन्द हैं, और जो कुछ हमने
उन्हें दिया है, उसमें से छिपे और खुले खर्च किया है, वे एक
ऐसे व्यापार की आशा रखते हैं जो कभी तबाह न होगा

যারা আল্লাহর কিতাব পাঠ করে, الصلاة ~~নামায~~ কায়েম
করে, এবং আমি যা দিয়েছি, তা থেকে গোপনে ও
প্রকাশ্যে ব্যয় করে, তারা এমন ব্যবসা আশা কর, যাতে
কখনও লোকসান হবে না।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Indeed, those who recite the Book of Allaahu. ﷻ
and establish prayer and spend [in His cause] out of
what We ﷻ have provided them, secretly and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

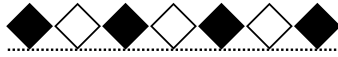
Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

publicly, [can] expect a profit that will never perish –

/﴿﴾35/29



Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Faatir (35:30)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

لِيُوقِيَهُمْ أَجُورَهُمْ وَيَزِيدَهُمْ مِنْ فَضْلِهِ إِنَّهُ

عَفُورٌ شَكُورٌ

परिणामस्वरूप वह उन्हें उनके प्रतिदान पूरे-पूरे दे और अपने उदार अनुग्रह से

उन्हें और अधिक भी प्रदान करे। निस्संदेह वह बहुत क्षमाशील, अत्यन्त

गुणग्राहक है

परिणामे তাদেরকে আল্লাহ তাদের সওয়াব পুরোপুরি দেবেন এবং নিজ

অনুগ্রহে আরও বেশী দেবেন। নিশ্চয় তিনি ক্ষমাশীল, গুণগ্রাহী।

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

That He ﷻ may give them in full their rewards and increase for them of His ﷻ bounty. Indeed, He ﷻ is Forgiving and Appreciative.

35/30



◆ وَأَصْنِرْ تَفْسَكَ مَعَ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ رَبَّهُمْ ◆

আপনি নিজেকে তাদের সংসর্গে আবদ্ধ

রাখুন◆-इबादुल्लाह के साथ रहो-///ಅಬ್ದುಲ್ಲಾಹನೊಡನೆ

మండు!///Be with the ibaadullaahi---

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Kahf (18:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَأَصْنِرْ تَفْسَكَ مَعَ الَّذِينَ يَدْعُونَ رَبَّهُمْ بِالْعَدْوَةِ

وَالْعَشَىٰ يُرِيدُونَ وَجْهَهُ ۚ وَلَا تَعْدُ عَيْنَاكَ عَنْهُمْ تُرِيدُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

زِينَةُ الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَلَا تَطْعَمُ مَنْ أَغْقَلْنَا قُلُوبَهُ عَنْ

ذِكْرِنَا وَاتَّبَعَ هَوَاهُ وَكَانَ أَمْرُهُ قَرْطًا

अपने आपको उन लोगों के साथ थाम रखो, जो प्रातःकाल और
सायंकाल अपने रब को उसकी प्रसन्नता चाहते हुए पुकारते हैं और
सांसारिक जीवन की शोभा की चाह में तुम्हारी आँखें उनसे न फिरे।
और ऐसे व्यक्ति की बात न मानना जिसके दिल को हमने अपनी याद
से गाफ़िल पाया है और वह अपनी इच्छा और वासना के पीछे लगा
हुआ है और उसका मामला हद से आगे बढ़ गया है

আপনি নিজেকে তাদের সংসর্গে আবদ্ধ রাখুন যারা সকাল ও
সন্ধ্যায় তাদের পালনকর্তাকে তাঁর সন্তুষ্টি অর্জনের উদ্দেশ্যে
আহ্বান করে এবং আপনি পার্থিব জীবনের সৌন্দর্য কামনা করে
তাদের থেকে নিজের দৃষ্টি ফিরিয়ে নেবেন না। যার মনকে
আমার স্মরণ থেকে গাফেল করে দিয়েছি, যে, নিজের প্রবৃত্তির
অনুসরণ করে এবং যার কার্য কলাপ হচ্ছে সীমা অতিক্রম করা,
আপনি তার অনুগত্য করবেন না।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

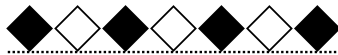
.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

And keep yourself patient [by being] with those who call upon their Lord in the morning and the evening, seeking His countenance. And let not your eyes pass beyond them, desiring adornments of the worldly life, and do not obey one whose heart We have made heedless of Our remembrance and who follows his desire and whose affair is ever [in] neglect.

18/28



■ আল্লাহ যেসব গৃহকে মর্যাদায় উন্নীত করার এবং সেগুলোতে তাঁর নাম উচ্চারণ করার আদেশ দিয়েছেন, ...మసీదులు సత్తులం?-మఠం-?.....उन घरों में जिनको ऊँचा करने और जिनमें अपने नाम के याद करने का अल्लाह ने हुक्म दिया है,/ Buyootul-Allaahi-mosques-are not definitely for lodging ,boarding,etc_

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

మంటావార్పులూచేసుకోవ....

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Noor (24:36)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

فِي بُيُوتٍ أُذِنَ لِلَّهِ أَنْ تَرْفَعَ وَيُذَكَّرَ فِيهَا أَسْمُهُ

يُسَبِّحُ لَهُ فِيهَا بِالْغُدُوِّ وَالْآصَالِ

उन घरों में जिनको ऊँचा करने और जिनमें अपने
नाम के याद करने का अल्लाह ने हुक्म दिया है,

आल्लाह येसब गूहके मर्यादाय उन्नित करार एबं
सेगुलोते तौर नाम उच्चारण करार आदेश दियेছেন,
सेथाने सकाल ও সন্ধ্যায় তাঁর পবিত্রতা ও মহিমা
ঘোষণা করে;

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

[Such niches are] in mosques which

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

has ordered to be raised and that His ﷻ name
be mentioned therein; exalting Him ﷻ within
them in the morning and the evenings

﴿ 24/36 ﴾



يَخَافُونَ يَوْمًا تَتَقَلَّبُ فِيهِ الْقُلُوبُ وَالْأَبْصَارُ

//◆/ তারা ভয় করে সেই দিনকে, যেদিন অন্তর ও দৃষ্টিসমূহ

উল্টে যাবে।///-మొమినులు-కియామతు-అంటే భయపడతారు-

मु,अमिनून --वे उस दिन से डरते रहते है //

-Mu/minoona fear a Day in which the hearts

and eyes will fearfully turn about –

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Noor (24:37)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

رَجَالٌ لَا تُلْهِهِمْ تِجَارَةٌ وَلَا بَيْعٌ عَنْ ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ
وَأِقَامَ الصَّلَاةِ وَإِيتَاءَ الزَّكَاةِ يَخَاقُونَ يَوْمًا
تَتَقَلَّبُ فِيهِ الْقُلُوبُ وَالْأَبْصَارُ

उनमें ऐसे लोग प्रभात काल और संध्या समय उसकी तसबीह करते हैं जिन्हें अल्लाह की याद और नमाज़ अस्सला: कायम करने और ज़कात देने से न तो व्यापार गाफ़िल करता है और न क्रय-विक्रय। वे उस दिन से डरते रहते हैं जिसमें दिल और आँखें विकल हो जाएँगी

এমন লোকেরা, যাদেরকে ব্যবসা-বাণিজ্য ও ক্রয়-বিক্রয় আল্লাহর স্মরণ থেকে, নামাজ অস্সলা: কায়েম করা থেকে এবং যাকাত প্রদান করা থেকে বিরত রাখে না। তারা ভয় করে সেই দিনকে, যেদিন অন্তর ও দৃষ্টিসমূহ উল্টে যাবে।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

[Muminoona Are] men whom neither commerce nor sale distracts from the remembrance of Allaahu. ﷻ and performance of prayer and giving of zakah. They fear a Day in which the hearts and eyes will [fearfully] turn about –

﴿24/37...○○○



■ إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يُحِبُّونَ أَنْ تَشِيعَ الْفَاحِشَةُ فِي الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا

যারা পছন্দ করে যে, ঈমানদারদের মধ্যে
ব্যভিচার প্রসার লাভ করুক,////"ఫవాహిష"-
అశ్లీలతను పెంచేవాళ్ళు... //जो लोग चाहते है कि
अश्लीलता फैले.// Spreaders of immorality among
the believers. ■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Noor (24:19)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يُحِبُّونَ أَنْ تَشِيعَ الْفَاحِشَةُ فِي الَّذِينَ
ءَامَنُوا لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ فِي الدُّنْيَا وَالْآخِرَةِ وَاللَّهُ
يَعْلَمُ وَأَنْتُمْ لَا تَعْلَمُونَ

जो लोग चाहते हैं कि उन लोगों में जो ईमान लाए हैं,
अश्लीलता फैले, उनके लिए दुनिया और आखिरत (लोक-
परलोक) में दुखद यातना है। और अल्लाह बड़ा करुणामय, अत्यन्त
दयावान है

যারা পছন্দ করে যে, ঈমানদারদের মধ্যে ব্যভিচার
প্রসার লাভ করুক, তাদের জন্যে ইহকাল ও পরকালে
যন্ত্রণাদায়ক শাস্তি রয়েছে। আল্লাহ জানেন, তোমরা জান না।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Indeed, those who like that immorality should be
spread [or publicized] among those who have

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

believed will have a painful punishment in this world

and the Hereafter. And Allaahu. ﷻ

knows and you do not know.

/﴿﴾24/19

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

An-Nisaa (4:27)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَاللَّهُ يُرِيدُ أَنْ يَتُوبَ عَلَيْكُمْ وَيُرِيدُ الَّذِينَ يَتَّبِعُونَ

الشَّهَوَاتِ أَنْ تَمِيلُوا مَيْلًا عَظِيمًا

और अल्लाह चाहता है कि जो तुमपर दयादृष्टि करे,
किन्तु जो लोग अपनी तुच्छ इच्छाओं का पालन करते हैं,
वे चाहते हैं कि तुम राह से हटकर बहुत दूर जा पड़ो

Allaahu-swt- wants to accept your repentance, but

those who follow [their] passions want you to digress [into]

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

a great deviation.

আল্লাহ তোমাদের প্রতি ক্ষমাশীল হতে চান, এবং
যারা কামনা-বাসনার অনুসারী, তারা চায় যে,
তোমরা পথ থেকে অনেক দূরে বিচ্যুত হয়ে পড়।

....4/27



Allaahu.ﷻ.Commands....

An-Nisaa (4:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

يُرِيدُ اللَّهُ أَنْ يُخَفِّفَ عَنْكُمْ وَخُلِقَ الْإِنْسَانُ ضَعِيفًا

অল্লাহ চাহতা হৈ কি তুমপর সে বোझ हलका कर
दे, क्योंकि इनसान निर्बल पैदा किया गया है

And Allaahu-swt- wants to lighten for you
[your difficulties]; and mankind was created

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

weak.

আল্লাহ তোমাদের বোঝা হালকা করতে চান।

মানুষ দুর্বল সৃজিত হয়েছে।

....4/28



الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّالِحَاتِ যারা বিশ্বাস

স্থাপন করেছে এবং সৎকর্ম করেছে,///"

అహసును అమలు" అతిచక్కని పనులుజేసే

ముఅমিনులు//वे लोग जो ईमान लाए और उन्होंने

अच्छे कर्म किए,///Believers who do righteous

deeds ———— -Allaahu.ﷻ.Commands....

An-Nisaa (4:122)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَالَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَعَمِلُوا الصَّالِحَاتِ سَنُدْخِلُهُمْ جَنَّاتٍ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

تَجْرَى مِنْ تَحْتِهَا الْأَنْهَارُ خَالِدِينَ فِيهَا أَبَدًا وَعَدَ اللَّهُ

حَقًّا وَمَنْ أَصْدَقُ مِنَ اللَّهِ قِيلًا

रहे वे लोग जो ईमान लाए और उन्होंने अच्छे कर्म किए, उन्हें हम जल्द ही ऐसे बागों में दाखिल करेंगे, जिनके नीचे नहरें बह रही होंगी, जहाँ वे सदैव रहेंगे। अल्लाह का वादा सच्चा है, और अल्लाह से बढ़कर बात का सच्चा कौन हो सकता है?

Allaahu-swt-

But the ones who believe and do righteous deeds – We will admit them to gardens beneath which rivers flow, wherein they will abide forever. [It is] the promise of

Allaahu-swt-, [which is] truth, and who is more

truthful than Allaahu-swt- in statement.

যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করেছে এবং সৎকর্ম করেছে, আমি

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

तादरकर उदुतानसतुह प्रविष्ट करार, यगुलुलर तलदशे
नहरसतुह प्रवारित हर। तारा चिरकाल तथार अवसुतान करवु।
आलुलुह प्रतिशुति दिरुधुन सतु सतु। आलुलुहर चरुते अधिर
सतुवारुी कु?

....4/122



Allaahu. ﷻ. Commands....

An-Nisaa (4:125)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَنْ أَحْسَنُ دِينًا مِّمَّنْ أَسْلَمَ وَجْهَهُ لِلَّهِ وَهُوَ مُحْسِنٌ

وَاتَّبَعَ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا وَاتَّخَذَ اللَّهُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ خَلِيلًا

और दीन (धरुु) की सुषुत से उस वुतुति से अकुुत कौन हु
सकतु है, जिसने अपने आपकु अलुलुह कु आगे डुुकु दिया
और इबरुहीम कु तरुीकु कुरु अनुसरण करु, कु सबसे कटकर
एक कुरु हु गुरु थुरु? अलुलुह ने इबरुहीम कु अपना घनरषु

मरुतु बनुरु थुरु

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब कुरु वु अकुतुन कुरु फुसलु चरुते है? तु वरुशुवस करनेवलु लुगु कु लरु अलुलुह से
अकुुत फुसलु करनेवलु कौन हु सकतु है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

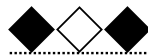
.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And who is better in religion than one who submits
himself to Allaahu-swt- while being a doer of
good and follows the religion of Abraham, inclining
toward truth? And Allaahu-swt- took Abraham
as an intimate friend.

যে আল্লাহর নির্দেশের সামনে মস্তক অবনত করে
সংকাজে নিয়োজিত থাকে এবং ইব্রাহীমের ধর্ম অনুসরণ
করে, যিনি একনিষ্ঠ ছিলেন, তার চাইতে উত্তম ধর্ম কার?
আল্লাহ ইব্রাহীমকে বন্ধুরূপে গ্রহণ করেছেন।

.....4/125



Allaahu.ﷻ.Commands....

Al-A'raaf (7:3)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

أَتَّبِعُوا مَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكُمْ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ وَلَا تَتَّبِعُوا مِن

دُونِهِ أَوْلِيَاءَ قَلِيلًا مَّا تَذَكَّرُونَ

जो कुछ तुम्हारे रब की ओर से तुम्हारी ओर अवतरित
हुआ है, उस पर चलो और उसे छोड़कर दूसरे संरक्षक
मित्रों का अनुसरण न करो। तुम लोग नसीहत थोड़े ही
मानते हो

Follow, [O mankind], what has been revealed to you
from your Lord and do not follow other than Him any
allies. Little do you remember.

তোমরা অনুসরণ কর, যা তোমাদের প্রতি পালকের
পক্ষ থেকে অবতীর্ণ হয়েছে এবং আল্লাহকে বাদ
দিয়ে অন্য সাথীদের অনুসরণ করো না।

...../7/3

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



■ كَلِمَةُ اللَّهِ هِيَ الْعُلْيَا আর আল্লাহর কথাই
सदा समुन्नत एवं आल्लाह पराक्रमशाली,
प्रज्जामय।//అల్లాహు.తల్లా ముచ్చటలే గొప్ప
కలిమాతులు- //बोल तो अल्लाह ही का ऊँचा
रहता है। अल्लाह अत्यन्त प्रभुत्वशील, तत्त्वदर्शी
है//The word of Allaahu.ﷻ- that is the highest. And
Allaahu.ﷻ is Exalted in Might and Wise._____

Allaahu.ﷻ.Commands....

At-Tawba (9:40)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

إِلَّا تَنْصُرُوهُ فَقَدْ نَصَرَهُ اللَّهُ إِذْ أَخْرَجَهُ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا
ثَانِيًا أَتَيْنَ إِذْ هُمَا فِي الْغَارِ إِذْ يَقُولُ لِصَاحِبِهِ لَا
تَحْزَنْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ مَعَنَا فَأَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَيَّدَهُ
بِجُنُودٍ لَمْ تَرَوْهَا وَجَعَلَ كَلِمَةَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا السَّغْلَىٰ
وَكَلِمَةُ اللَّهِ هِيَ الْعُلْيَا وَاللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

यदि तुम उसकी सहायता न भी करो तो अल्लाह उसकी सहायता उस समय कर चुका है जब इनकार करनेवालों ने उसे इस स्थिति में निकाला कि वह केवल दो में का दूसरा था, जब वे दोनों गुफा में थे। जबकि वह अपने साथी से कह रहा था, "शोकाकुल न हो। अवश्यमेव अल्लाह हमारे साथ है।" फिर अल्लाह ने उसपर अपनी ओर से सकीनत (प्रशान्ति) उतारी और उसकी सहायता ऐसी सेनाओं से की जिन्हें तुम देख न सके और इनकार करनेवालों का बोल नीचा कर दिया, बोल तो अल्लाह ही का ऊँचा रहता है। अल्लाह अत्यन्त प्रभुत्वशील, तत्त्वदर्शी है

IF YOU DO NOT AID THE PROPHET - ALLAAHU. ﷻ HAS ALREADY AIDED HIM WHEN THOSE WHO DISBELIEVED HAD DRIVEN HIM OUT [OF MAKKAH] AS ONE OF TWO, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE CAVE AND HE SAID TO HIS COMPANION, "DO NOT GRIEVE; INDEED ALLAAHU. ﷻ IS WITH US." AND ALLAAHU. ﷻ SENT DOWN HIS TRANQUILLITY UPON HIM AND SUPPORTED HIM WITH ANGELS YOU DID NOT SEE

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

AND MADE THE WORD OF THOSE WHO DISBELIEVED THE
LOWEST, WHILE THE WORD OF ALLAAHU. ﷻ - THAT
IS THE HIGHEST. AND ALLAAHU. ﷻ IS EXALTED IN
MIGHT AND WISE.

যদি তোমরা তাকে (রসূলকে) সাহায্য না কর, তবে মনে রেখো, আল্লাহ তার সাহায্য করেছিলেন, যখন তাকে কাফেররা বহিষ্কার করেছিল, তিনি ছিলেন দু'জনের একজন, যখন তারা গুহার মধ্যে ছিলেন। তখন তিনি আপন সঙ্গীকে বললেন বিষন্ন হয়ো না, আল্লাহ আমাদের সাথে আছেন।

অতঃপর আল্লাহ তার প্রতি স্বীয় সান্তনা নাযিল করলেন এবং তাঁর সাহায্যে এমন বাহিনী পাঠালেন, যা তোমরা দেখনি। বস্তুতঃ আল্লাহ কাফেরদের মাথা নীচু করে দিলেন আর আল্লাহর কথাই সদা সমুন্নত এবং আল্লাহ পরাক্রমশালী, প্রজ্ঞাময়।

.....9/40



Allaahu. ﷻ.Commands....

Al-A'raaf (7:199)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

خُذِ الْعَقْوَ وَأْمُرْ بِالْعُرْفِ وَأَعْرِضْ عَنْ

الْجُهْلِينَ

क्षमा की नीति अपनाओ और भलाई का हुक्म देते

रहो और अज्ञानियों से किनारा खींचो

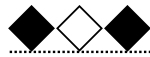
Take what is given freely, enjoin what is

good, and turn away from the ignorant.

আর ক্ষমা করার অভ্যাস গড়ে তোল,

সৎকাজের নির্দেশ দাও এবং মূর্খ জাহেলদের

থেকে দূরে সরে থাক।.....7/199



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu.ﷻ.Commands....

Al-A'raaf (7:204)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَإِذَا قُرِئَ الْقُرْءَانُ فَاسْتَمِعُوا لَهُ وَأَنْصِتُوا

لَعَلَّكُمْ تَرْحَمُونَ

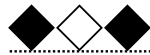
जब कुरआन पढा जाए तो उसे ध्यानपूर्वक सुनो और चुप रहो,
ताकि तुमपर दया की जाए

So when the Qur'an is recited, then listen to it and
pay attention that you may receive mercy.

আর যখন কোরআন পাঠ করা হয়, তখন তাতে কান
লাগিয়ে রাখ এবং নিশ্চুপ থাক যাতে তোমাদের উপর

রহমত হয়।

.....7/204



আল্লাহর যিকির দ্বারাই অন্তর সমূহ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

शांति पाय।//అల్లాహుతతల ధిక్కుతో మసులకు
నెమ్మది?// दिलों को अल्लाह के स्मरण से आराम
और चैन मिलता है।// Hearts are assured by the
remembrance of Allaahu. ﷻ only

Allaahu. ﷻ. Commands....

Ar-Ra'd (13:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا وَتَطْمَئِنُّ قُلُوبُهُمْ بِذِكْرِ اللَّهِ أَلَا بِذِكْرِ اللَّهِ

تَطْمَئِنُّ الْقُلُوبُ

ऐसे ही लोग है जो ईमान लाए और जिनके दिलों को
अल्लाह के स्मरण से आराम और चैन मिलता है। सुन
लो, अल्लाह के स्मरण से ही दिलों को संतोष प्राप्त हुआ
करता है

Those who have believed and whose hearts

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

are assured by the remembrance of

Allaahu. ﷻ. Unquestionably, by the

remembrance of Allaahu. ﷻ. hearts are

assured."

যারা বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করে এবং তাদের অন্তর
আল্লাহর যিকির দ্বারা শান্তি লাভ করে; জেনে রাখ,
আল্লাহর যিকির দ্বারাই অন্তর সমূহ শান্তি পায়।

.....13/28



Allaahu. ﷻ. Commands....

Saad (38:46)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّا أَخْلَصْنَاهُمْ بِخَالِصَةٍ ذِكْرَى الدَّارِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

निस्संदेह हमने उन्हें एक विशिष्ट बात के लिए चुन लिया
था और वह वास्तविक घर (आखिरत) की याद थी

Indeed, We chose them for an exclusive
quality: remembrance of the home [of the

Hereafter].

আমি তাদের এক বিশেষ গুণ তথা পরকালের
স্মরণ দ্বারা স্বাতন্ত্র্য দান করেছিলাম।

...38/46



وَلَنْ تَرْضَىٰ عَنْكَ الْيَهُودُ وَلَا النَّصَارَىٰ حَتَّىٰ تَتَّبِعَ
مِلَّتَهُم ۚ إِنْ هِيَ إِلَّا فِتْنَتَا الَّذِينَ هُمْ أَكْثَرُ
ثَلَاثِينَ ۚ

ইহুদী ও খ্রীষ্টানরা কখনই আপনার
প্রতি সন্তুষ্ট হবে না, যে পর্যন্ত না আপনি তাদের
ধর্মের অনুসরণ করেন/ యెదవయెహూదీలూ,
కిరస్తూనీ నసారాలూ నన్ను మార్చేస్తారు- / న

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

यहूदी तुमसे कभी राज़ी होनेवाले है और न ईसाई
जब तक कि तुम उनके पंथ पर न चलने लग
जाओ /And never will the Jews or the Christians
approve of you until you follow their
religion. Jews / Christians strive to convert
you to their misguided materialist path.....

Allaahu. ﷻ.Commands....

Al-Baqara (2:120)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَنْ تَرْضَىٰ عَنْكَ الْيَهُودُ وَلَا النَّصَارَىٰ حَتَّىٰ
تَتَّبِعَ مِلَّتَهُمْ قُلْ إِنَّ هُدَى اللَّهِ هُوَ الْهُدَىٰ
وَلَئِنْ أَتَيْتَ أَهْوَاءَهُمْ بَعْدَ الَّذِي جَاءَكَ مِنْ
الْعِلْمِ مَا لَكَ مِنَ اللَّهِ مِنْ وَلِيٍّ وَلَا نَصِيرٍ

न यहूदी तुमसे कभी राज़ी होनेवाले है और न ईसाई
जब तक कि तुम उनके पंथ पर न चलने लग जाओ।...

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

कह दो, "अल्लाह का मार्गदर्शन ही वास्तविक मार्गदर्शन है।" और यदि उस ज्ञान के पश्चात जो तुम्हारे पास आ चुका है, तुमने उनकी इच्छाओं का अनुसरण किया, तो अल्लाह से बचानेवाला न तो तुम्हारा कोई मित्र होगा और न सहायक

And never will the Jews or the Christians approve of you until you follow their religion..

Say, "Indeed, the guidance of Allaahu. ﷻ

is the [only] guidance." If you were to follow their desires after what has come to you of knowledge, you would have against

Allaahu. ﷻ no protector or helper.

ইহুদী ও খ্রীষ্টানরা কখনই আপনার প্রতি সন্তুষ্ট হবে না, যে পর্যন্ত না আপনি তাদের ধর্মের অনুসরণ করেন। বলে দিন, যে পথ আল্লাহ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

প্রদর্শন করেন, তাই হল সরল পথ। যদি
আপনি তাদের আকাঙ্ক্ষাসমূহের অনুসরণ
করেন, ঐ জ্ঞান লাভের পর, যা আপনার কাছে
পৌঁছেছে, তবে কেউ আল্লাহর কবল থেকে
আপনার উদ্ধারকারী ও সাহায্যকারী নেই।

.....2/120



■ وَاللّٰهُ--WALY_ যারা ঈমান
এনেছে, আল্লাহ তাদের অভিভাবক //
ముస్లిములకు వలీ ???// जो लोग ईमान लाते है,
अल्लाह उनका रक्षक और सहायक है //

Allaahu. ﷻ is the WALY_ally of those who
believe_____

Allaahu. ﷻ.Commands....

Al-Baqara (2:256)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

لَا إِكْرَاهَ فِي الدِّينِ قَدْ تَبَيَّنَ الرُّشْدُ مِنَ الْغَيِّ

فَمَنْ يَكْفُرْ بِالطَّغُوتِ وَيُؤْمِنْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ

اسْتَمْسَكَ بِالْعُرْوَةِ الْوُثْقَىٰ لَا انْفِصَامَ لَهَا وَاللَّهُ

سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ

धर्म के विषय में कोई ज़बरदस्ती नहीं। सही बात नासमझी की बात से अलग होकर स्पष्ट हो गई है। तो अब जो कोई बढे हुए सरकश को ठुकरा दे और अल्लाह पर ईमान लाए, उसने ऐसा मज़बूत सहारा थाम लिया जो कभी टूटनेवाला नहीं। अल्लाह सब कुछ सुनने, जाननेवाला है

There shall be no compulsion in [acceptance of] the religion. The right course has become clear from the wrong. So whoever disbelieves in Taghut and believes in Allaahu. ﷻ has grasped the most trustworthy handhold with no break in it. And

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ is Hearing and Knowing.

দ্বীনের ব্যাপারে কোন জবরদস্তি বা বাধ্য-বাধকতা নেই।
নিঃসন্দেহে হেদায়াত গোমরাহী থেকে পৃথক হয়ে গেছে। এখন
যারা গোমরাহকারী 'তাগুত'দেরকে মানবে না এবং আল্লাহতে
বিশ্বাস স্থাপন করবে, সে ধারণ করে নিয়েছে সুদৃঢ় হাতল যা
ভাংবার নয়। আর আল্লাহ সবই শুনে এবং জানেন।

...../2/256◆◆◆



Allaahu. ﷻ.Commands....

Al-Baqara (2:257)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

اللَّهُ وَلِيُّ الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا يُخْرِجُهُم مِّنَ الظُّلُمَاتِ إِلَى
النُّورِ وَالَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا أَوْلِيَآؤُهُمُ الطُّغُوتُ يُخْرِجُونَهُم
مِّنَ النُّورِ إِلَى الظُّلُمَاتِ أُولَٰئِكَ أَصْحَابُ النَّارِ هُمْ فِيهَا
خَالِدُونَ

जो लोग ईमान लाते हैं, अल्लाह उनका रक्षक और सहायक है।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

वह उन्हें अँधेरी से निकालकर प्रकाश की ओर ले जाता है। रहे वे लोग जिन्होंने इनकार किया तो उनके संरक्षक बड़े हुए सरकश है। वे उन्हें प्रकाश से निकालकर अँधेरी की ओर ले जाते हैं। वही आग (जहन्नम) में पड़नेवाले हैं। वे उसी में सदैव रहेंगे

Allaahu. ﷻ is the ally of those who believe. He brings them out from darkneses into the light. And those who disbelieve - their allies are Taghut. They (Taghut) take them out of the light into darkneses. Those are the companions of the Fire; they will abide eternally therein.

যারা ঈমান এনেছে, আল্লাহ তাদের অভিভাবক। তাদেরকে তিনি বের করে আনেন অন্ধকার থেকে আলোর দিকে। আর যারা কুফরী করে তাদের অভিভাবক হচ্ছে তাগুত। তারা তাদেরকে আলো থেকে বের করে অন্ধকারের দিকে নিয়ে যায়।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

এরাই হলো দোষখের অধিবাসী, চিরকাল তারা সেখানেই থাকবে।

....2/257



Allaahu.ﷺ.Commands....

Al-Baqara (2:139)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

قُلْ أَتَحَاجُّونَنَا فِي اللَّهِ وَهُوَ رَبُّنَا وَرَبُّكُمْ وَلَنَا أَعْمَلُنَا
وَلَكُمْ أَعْمَلُكُمْ وَتَحْنُ لَهُ مُخْلِصُونَ

कहो, "क्या तुम अल्लाह के विषय में हमसे झगड़ते हो, हालाँकि
वही हमारा रब भी है, और तुम्हारा रब भी? और हमारे लिए
हमारे कर्म हैं और तुम्हारे लिए तुम्हारे कर्म। और हम तो बस
निरे उसी के है।"

Say, [O Muhammad], "Do you argue with us about
Allah while He is our Lord and your Lord? For us are
our deeds, and for you are your deeds. And we are
sincere [in deed and intention] to Him."

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

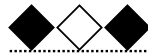
আপনি বলে দিন, তোমরা কি আমাদের সাথে আল্লাহ সম্পর্কে
তর্ক করছ? অথচ তিনিই আমাদের পালনকর্তা এবং তোমাদের ও
পালনকর্তা। আমাদের জন্যে আমাদের কর্ম তোমাদের জন্যে
তোমাদের কর্ম। এবং আমরা তাঁরই প্রতি একনিষ্ঠ।

.....2/139



/■/عبدالله --আরও আদিষ্ট হয়েছি, সর্ব প্রথম
নির্দেশ পালনকারী হওয়ার জন্যে।///
నమ్మినబంటు అబ్దుల్లా గా మాత్రమే బిల్కలీ
నేను.// /और मुझे आदेश दिया गया है कि सबसे
बढकर मैं स्वयं आज्ञाकारी बनूँ।"//I have been
commanded to be the first of the Muslims.

Allaahu.ﷻ.Commands....



Az-Zumar (39:10)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

قُلْ يٰعِبَادِ الَّذِيْنَ ءَامَنُوْا اتَّقُوْا رَبَّكُمُ الَّذِيْنَ
اُحْسِنُوْا فِىْ هٰذِهِ الدُّنْيَا حَسَنَةً وَّارْضُ اللّٰهُ
وَسِعَتْ اٰمًا يُّوَفِّى الصّٰبِرُوْنَ اُجْرَهُمْ بِغَيْرِ حِسَابٍ

कह दो कि "ऐ मेरे बन्दो, जो ईमान लाए हो! अपने रब का डर रखो।
जिन लोगों ने अच्छा कर दिखाया उनके लिए इस संसार में अच्छाई है,
और अल्लाह की धरती विस्तृत है। जमे रहनेवालों को तो उनका बदला
बेहिसाब मिलकर रहेगा।"

বলুন, হে আমার বিশ্বাসী বান্দাগণ! তোমরা তোমাদের
পালনকর্তাকে ভয় কর। যারা এ দুনিয়াতে সৎকাজ করে, তাদের
জন্যে রয়েছে পুণ্য। আল্লাহর পৃথিবী প্রশস্ত। যারা সবরকারী,
তারাই তাদের পুরস্কার পায় অগণিত।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Say, "O My servants who have believed, fear your
Lord. For those who do good in this world is good,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

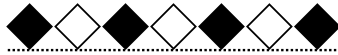
.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

and the earth of Allaahu. ﷻ is spacious. Indeed,
the patient will be given their reward without
account."

39/10

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:11)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ إِنِّي أُمِرْتُ أَنْ أَعْبُدَ اللَّهَ مُخْلِصًا لَهُ الدِّينَ

कह दो, "मुझे तो आदेश दिया गया है कि मैं अल्लाह की
बन्दगी करूँ, धर्म (भक्तिभाव एवं निष्ठान) को उसी के लिए
विशुद्ध करते हुए

बलून, আমি নিষ্ঠার সাথে আল্লাহর এবাদত করতে আদিষ্ট
হয়েছি।

Say, [O Muhammad], "Indeed, I have been

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

commanded to worship Allaahu. ﷻ, [being]

sincere to Him in religion.

﴿﴾39/11

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆

Az-Zumar (39:12)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَأْمِرْتُ لِأَنْ أَكُونَ أَوَّلَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ

और मुझे आदेश दिया गया है कि सबसे बढ़कर मैं स्वयं
आज्ञाकारी बनूँ।"

আরও আদিষ্ট হয়েছি, সর্ব প্রথম নির্দেশ পালনকারী
হওয়ার জন্যে।

Allaahu. ﷻ

And I have been commanded to be the first

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[among you] of the Muslims."

﴿39/12﴾

★◆★◆★◆★◆

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆

Az-Zumar (39:13)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ إِنِّي أَخَافُ إِنْ عَصَيْتُ رَبِّي عَذَابَ يَوْمٍ عَظِيمٍ

कहो, "यदि मैं अपने रब की अवज्ञा करूँ तो मुझे एक बड़े दिन की यातना का भय है।"

বলুন, আমি আমার পালনকর্তার অবাধ্য হলে এক মহাদিবসের শাস্তির ভয় করি।

Say, "Indeed I fear, if I should disobey
my Lord, the punishment of a

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

tremendous Day."

/﴿﴾39/13

★◆★◆★◆★◆

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:14)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ أَلِلّٰهَ أَعْبُدُ مُخْلِصًا لَهُ دِينِي

कहो, "मैं तो अल्लाह ही की बन्दगी करता हूँ, अपने धर्म
को उसी के लिए विशुद्ध करते हुए

बलून, আমি নিষ্ঠার সাথে আল্লাহ তা'আলারই
এবাদত করি।

Say, "Allaahu. ﷻ [alone] do I

worship, sincere to Him in my religion,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

39/14



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ



■ — الخُسْرَانُ — الْمُبِينُ — ऋतिग्रस्त हवे //// घाटे

में पडनेवाले /// अखिरतुल नफ्फातुय

खासिरीनुल/// Khaasireena=The Losers

Az-Zumar (39:15)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

فَاعْبُدُوا مَا شِئْتُمْ مِّنْ دُونِهِ ۚ قُلْ إِنَّ الْخَاسِرِينَ

الَّذِينَ خَسِرُوا أَنْفُسَهُمْ وَأَهْلِيَهُمْ يَوْمَ الْقِيَمَةِ ۚ أَلَا

ذَٰلِكَ هُوَ الْخُسْرَانُ الْمُبِينُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

अब तुम उससे हटकर जिसकी चाहो बन्दगी करो।" कह दो, " वास्तव में घाटे में पड़नेवाले तो वही है, जिन्होंने अपने आपको और अपने लोगों को क्रियामत के दिन घाटे में डाल दिया।

जान रखो, यही खुला घाटा है

অতএব, তোমরা আল্লাহর পরিবর্তে যার ইচ্ছা তার
এবাদত কর। বলুন, কেয়ামতের দিন তারাই বেশী
ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হবে, যারা নিজেদের ও পরিবারবর্গের তরফ
থেকে ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হবে। জেনে রাখ, এটাই সুস্পষ্ট ক্ষতি।

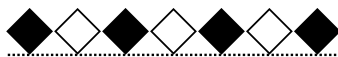
So worship what you will besides "Allaahu. ﷻ

." Say, "Indeed, the losers are the ones who will lose themselves and their families on the Day of Resurrection. Unquestionably, that is the

manifest loss." ﴿۳۹﴾ 39/15



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Az-Zumar (39:16)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

لَهُمْ مِّنْ فَوْقِهِمْ ظُلَلٌ مِّنَ النَّارِ وَمِنِ تَحْتِهِمْ ظُلَلٌ
ذَٰلِكَ يُخَوِّفُ اللَّهَ بِهِ عِبَادَهُ يُعْبَادُ فَاتَّقُونَ

उनके लिए उनके ऊपर से भी आग की छतरियाँ होंगी और उनके नीचे से भी छतरियाँ होंगी। यही वह चीज़ है, जिससे अल्लाह अपने बन्दों को डराता है, "ऐ मेरे बन्दो! अतः तुम मेरा डर रखो।"

তাদের জন্যে উপর দিক থেকে এবং নীচের দিক থেকে আগুনের মেঘমালা থাকবে। এ শাস্তি দ্বারা আল্লাহ তাঁর বান্দাদেরকে সতর্ক করেন যে, হে আমার বান্দাগণ, আমাকে ভয় কর।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

They will have canopies of fire above them

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

and below them, canopies. By that

Allaahu. ﷻ threatens His servants. O
~~~~~

My servants, then fear Me.

/﴿﴾39/16



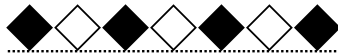
■\_--فَبَشِّرْ عِبَادِ\_--আল্লাহ অভিমুখী হয়, তাদের  
~~~~~

জন্যে রয়েছে সুসংবাদ ///जो अल्लाह की ओर

रुजू हुए, उनके लिए शुभ सूचना है।--బుష్రో-మంచి

గుర్తులు ///Good Tidings for the Muamins_

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ
~~~~~



Az-Zumar (39:17)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَالَّذِينَ اجْتَنَبُوا الطُّغُوتَ أَنْ يَعْبُدُوهَا وَأَنَابُوا إِلَى  
اللَّهِ لَهُمُ الْبُشْرَىٰ فَبَشِّرْ عِبَادَ

रहे वे लोग जो इससे बचे कि वे तागूत (बड़े हुए फ़सादी) की  
बन्दगी करते हैं और अल्लाह की ओर रुजू हुए, उनके लिए  
शुभ सूचना है।

যারা শয়তানী শক্তির পূজা-অর্চনা থেকে দূরে থাকে এবং  
আল্লাহ অভিযুক্ত হয়, তাদের জন্যে রয়েছে সুসংবাদ।  
অতএব, সুসংবাদ দিন আমার বান্দাদেরকে।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~

But those who have avoided Taghut, lest they
worship it, and turned back to Allaahu. ﷻ -
~~~~~  
for them are good tidings. So give good tidings

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

to My servants

﴿39/17﴾

★◆★◆★◆★◆★◆

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆

Az-Zumar (39:18)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

الَّذِينَ يَسْتَمِعُونَ الْقَوْلَ فَيَتَّبِعُونَ أَحْسَنَهُ أُولَئِكَ

الَّذِينَ هَدَاهُمُ اللَّهُ وَأُولَئِكَ هُمْ أُولُوا الْأَلْبَابِ

अतः मेरे उन बन्दों को शुभ सूचना दे दो जो बात को  
ध्यान से सुनते हैं; फिर उस अच्छी से अच्छी बात का  
अनुपालन करते हैं। वही हैं, जिन्हें अल्लाह ने मार्ग  
दिखाया है और वही बुद्धि और समझवाले हैं

যারা মনোনিবেশ সহকারে কথা শুনে, অতঃপর যা  
উত্তম, তার অনুসরণ করে। তাদেরকেই আল্লাহ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

संपथ प्रदर्शन করেন এবং তারাই বুদ্ধিমান।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Who listen to speech and follow the best of it.

Those are the ones Allaahu. ﷻ has guided,

and those are people of understanding.

/﴿﴾39/18



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:19)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَفَمَنْ حَقَّ عَلَيْهِ كَلِمَةُ الْعَذَابِ أَفَأَنْتَ تُنقِذُ مَنْ

فِي النَّارِ

तो क्या वह व्यक्ति जिसपर यातना की बात सत्यापित  
हो चुकी है (यातना से बच सकता है)? तो क्या तुम

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

छुड़ा लोगे उसको जो आग में है

যার জন্যে শাস্তির হুকুম অবধারিত হয়ে গেছে  
আপনি কি সে জাহান্নামীকে মুক্ত করতে পারবেন?

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~

Then, is one who has deserved the decree
of punishment [to be guided]? Then, can
you save one who is in the Fire?

◈ 39/19



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ
~~~~~

Az-Zumar (39:20)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

لَكِنَّ الَّذِينَ اتَّقَوْا رَبَّهُمْ لَهُمْ غُرَفٌ مِّنْ فَوْقِهَا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

غُرْفٌ مَّبْنِيَّةٌ تَجْرَى مِنْ تَحْتِهَا الْأَنْهَارُ وَعَدَ اللَّهُ لَا  
يُخْلِفُ اللَّهُ الْمِيعَادَ

अलबत्ता जो लोग अपने रब से डरकर रहे उनके लिए ऊपरी  
मंज़िल पर कक्ष होंगे, जिनके ऊपर भी निर्मित कक्ष होंगे। उनके  
नीचे नहरें बह रही होगी। यह अल्लाह का वादा है। अल्लाह  
अपने वादे का उल्लंघन नहीं करता

किन्तु यारा तादेर पालनकर्ताके भय करे, तादेर जन्ये  
निर्मित रयेछे प्रासादेर उपर प्रासाद। एगुलोर  
तलदेशे नदी प्रवाहित। आल्लाह प्रतिश्फति दियेछेन।  
आल्लाह प्रतिश्फतिर खेलाफ करेन ना।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~

But those who have feared their Lord – for them
are chambers, above them chambers built high,
beneath which rivers flow. [This is] the promise

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

of Allaahu. ﷻ

Allaahu. ﷻ does not fail in [His] promise.

39/20



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:22)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

أَفَمَنْ شَرَحَ اللَّهُ صَدْرَهُ ۖ لِلْإِسْلَامِ فَهُوَ عَلَىٰ ثَوْرٍ
مِّن رَّبِّهِ ۖ قَوِيلٌ لِّلْقَاسِيَةِ قُلُوبُهُم مِّن ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ
أَوَّلِكَ فِي ضَلٰلٍ مُّبِينٍ

अब क्या वह व्यक्ति जिसका सीना (हृदय) अल्लाह ने इस्लाम के लिए खोल दिया, अतः वह अपने रब की ओर से प्रकाश पर है, (उस व्यक्ति के समान होगा जो कठोर हृदय और अल्लाह की याद से गाफ़िल है)? अतः तबाही है उन लोगों के लिए

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जिनके दि कठोर हो चुके हैं, अल्लाह की याद से खाली होकर!
वही खुली गुमराही में पड़े हुए हैं

আল্লাহ যার বক্ষ ইসলামের জন্যে উন্মুক্ত করে দিয়েছেন,
অতঃপর সে তার পালনকর্তার পক্ষ থেকে আগত
আলোর মাঝে রয়েছে। (সে কি তার সমান, যে এরূপ
নয়) যাদের অন্তর আল্লাহ স্মরণের ব্যাপারে কঠোর,
তাদের জন্যে দূর্ভোগ। তারা সুস্পষ্ট গোমরাহীতে রয়েছে।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ
~~~~~

So is the person whose breast Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~  
has expanded to [accept] Islam and he is upon
a light from his Lord [like the other person
whose heart rejects it]? Then woe to those
whose hearts are hardened against the
remembrance of Allaahu. ﷻ. Those are in
~~~~~  
manifest error.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



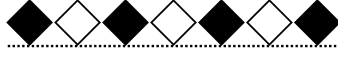
Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---/(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

/﴿﴾39/22



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:23)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

اللَّهُ تَزَلَّ أَحْسَنَ الْحَدِيثِ كِتَابًا مُتَشَبِهًا مَثَانِيَ  
تَقْشَعِرُّ مِنْهُ جُلُودُ الَّذِينَ يَخْشَوْنَ رَبَّهُمْ ثُمَّ تَلِينُ  
جُلُودُهُمْ وَقُلُوبُهُمْ إِلَىٰ ذِكْرِ اللَّهِ ذَلِكَ هُدَىٰ اللَّهِ  
يَهْدِي بِهِ ۚ مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَمَنْ يُضْلِلِ اللَّهُ فَمَا لَهُ  
مِنْ هَادٍ

अल्लाह ने सर्वोत्तम वाणी अवतरित की, एक ऐसी किताब  
जिसके सभी भाग परस्पर मिलते-जुलते हैं, जो रुख फेर  
देनेवाली (क्रांतिकारी) है। उससे उन लोगों के रोंगटे खड़े हो  
जाते हैं जो अपने रब से डरते हैं। फिर उनकी खालें (शरीर)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

और उनके दिल नर्म होकर अल्लाह की याद की ओर झुक जाते हैं। वह अल्लाह का मार्गदर्शन है, उसके द्वारा वह सीधे मार्ग पर ले आता है, जिसे चाहता है। और जिसको अल्लाह पथभ्रष्ट रहने दे, फिर उसके लिए कोई मार्गदर्शक नहीं

আল্লাহ উত্তম বাণী তথা কিতাব নাযিল করেছেন, যা সামঞ্জস্যপূর্ণ, পুনঃ পুনঃ পঠিত। এতে তাদের লোম কাঁটা দিয়ে উঠে চামড়ার উপর, যারা তাদের পালনকর্তাকে ভয় করে, এরপর তাদের চামড়া ও অন্তর আল্লাহর স্মরণে বিনম্র হয়। এটাই আল্লাহর পথ নির্দেশ, এর মাধ্যমে আল্লাহ যাকে ইচ্ছা পথ প্রদর্শন করেন। আর আল্লাহ যাকে গোমরাহ করেন, তার কোন পথপ্রদর্শক নেই।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~

Allaahu. ﷻ has sent down the best
~~~~~  
statement: a consistent Book wherein is  
reiteration. The skins shiver therefrom of those

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

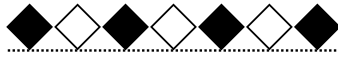
who fear their Lord; then their skins and their hearts relax at the remembrance of

Allaahu. ﷻ. That is the guidance of

Allaahu. ﷻ by which He guides whom He

wills. And one whom Allaahu. ﷻ leaves astray – for him there is no guide.

◀▶ 39/23



مَثَالُ الْقُرْءَانِ فِي كُلِّ أَمْرٍ ﴿١﴾

কোরআনে মানুষের জন্যে সব দৃষ্টান্তই বর্ণনা করেছি/// "కుర్ఆను" లో అన్నిరకాల ఎక్జాంపుల్స్ పున్నాయే!/// कुरआन में लोगों के लिए हर प्रकार की मिसालें मौजूद///alQur'an presents every example -

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Az-Zumar (39:27)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَقَدْ ضَرَبْنَا لِلنَّاسِ فِي هَٰذَا الْقُرْآنِ مِنْ كُلِّ

مَثَلٍ لِّعَلَّاهُمْ يَتَذَكَّرُونَ

हमने इस क़ुरआन में लोगों के लिए हर प्रकार की  
मिसालें पेश कर दी हैं, ताकि वे शिक्षा ग्रहण करें

আমি এ কোরআনে মানুষের জন্যে সব দৃষ্টান্তই  
বর্ণনা করেছি, যাতে তারা অনুধাবন করে;

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ  
~~~~~

And We Allaahu. ﷻ
~~~~~

have certainly presented for the people in this  
Qur'an from every [kind of] example – that they  
might remember.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

39/27



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ



Az-Zumar (39:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

قُرْءَانًا عَرَبِيًّا غَيْرَ ذِي عِوَجٍ لَّعَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُونَ

एक अरबी कुरआन के रूप में, जिसमें कोई टेढ़ नहीं,  
ताकि वे धर्मपरायणता अपनाएँ

আরবী ভাষায় এ কোরআন বক্রতামুক্ত, যাতে তারা  
সাবধান হয়ে চলে।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

[It is] an Arabic Qur'an, without any deviance  
that they might become righteous.

/ 39/28

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:41)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ لِلنَّاسِ بِالْحَقِّ فَمَنْ أَسْتَغْنَىٰ  
فَلْيَنْفُسْ بِهِ ۖ وَمَنْ ضَلَّ فَاْتِمًا يَضِلُّ عَلَيْهَا وَمَا أَنْتَ  
عَلَيْهِمْ بِوَكِيلٍ

निश्चय ही हमने लोगों के लिए हक के साथ तुमपर किताब  
अवतरित की है। अतः जिसने सीधा मार्ग ग्रहण किया तो अपने  
ही लिए, और जो भटका, तो वह भटककर अपने ही को हानि  
पहुँचाता है। तुम उनके ज़िम्मेदार नहीं हो

আমি আপনার প্রতি সত্য ধর্মসহ কিতাব নাযিল করেছি  
মানুষের কল্যাণকল্পে। অতঃপর যে সৎপথে আসে, সে  
নিজের কল্যাণের জন্যেই আসে, আর যে পথভ্রষ্ট হয়, সে

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

নিজেরই অনিষ্টের জন্যে পথভ্রষ্ট হয়। আপনি তাদের  
জন্যে দায়ী নন।

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Indeed, we Allaahu. ﷻ

sent down to you the Book for the people in truth.  
So whoever is guided – it is for [the benefit of] his  
soul; and whoever goes astray only goes astray to its  
detriment. And you are not a manager over them.

﴿39/41﴾

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

■ অধিক যালেম/ من أظلم  
অজলমু-আত্যঁত অত্যাচারী  
Azlamu The Utmost Unjust

Az-Zumar (39:32)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

فَمَنْ أَظْلَمُ مِمَّنْ كَذَبَ عَلَى اللَّهِ وَكَذَبَ بِالصِّدْقِ إِذْ

جَاءَهُ الْيُسْرَىٰ فِي جَهَنَّمَ مَثْوًى لِّلْكَافِرِينَ

फिर उस व्यक्ति से बढ़कर अत्याचारी कौन होगा,

जिसने झूठ घड़कर अल्लाह पर थोपा और सत्य

को झूठला दिया जब वह उसके पास आया। क्या

जहन्नम में इनकार करनेवालों का ठिकाना नहीं है?

So who is more unjust than one who lies

about Allaahu. ﷻ and denies the

truth when it has come to him? Is there not

in Hell a residence for the disbelievers?

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যে ব্যক্তি আল্লাহর বিরুদ্ধে মিথ্যা বলে এবং  
তার কাছে সত্য আগমন করার পর তাকে  
মিথ্যা সাব্যস্ত করে, তার চেয়ে অধিক যালেম  
আর কে হবে? কাফেরদের বাসস্থান জাহান্নামে

নয় কি?

.....39/32



■ مَرِيدُ الْآخِرَةِ পরকাল কামনা করে  
এবং মুমিন অবস্থায় তার জন্য যথাযথ চেষ্টা-সাধনা  
করে, //అఖిరతు కోసం కృషిలో నమపడే  
ముఱమినులకు-//जो आखिरत चाहता ही और उसके  
लिए ऐसा प्रयास भी करे //Whoever desires the  
Hereafter and strives....

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Israa (17:19)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَمَنْ أَرَادَ آخِرَةَ وَسَعَىٰ لَهَا سَعْيَهَا وَهُوَ

مُؤْمِنٌ فَأُولَٰئِكَ كَانَ سَعْيُهُمْ مَّشْكُورًا

But whoever desires the Hereafter and  
exerts the effort due to it while he is a  
believer – it is those whose effort is ever  
appreciated [by Allah].

और जो आखिरत चाहता हो और उसके लिए ऐसा  
प्रयास भी करे जैसा कि उसके लिए प्रयास करना  
चाहिए और वह हो मोमिन, तो ऐसे ही लोग है जिनके  
प्रयास की क़द्र की जाएगी

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আর যারা পরকাল কামনা করে এবং মুমিন  
অবস্থায় তার জন্য যথাযথ চেষ্টা-সাধনা করে, এমন  
লোকদের চেষ্টা স্বীকৃত হয়ে থাকে।

اور جس کا ارادہ آخرت کا ہو اور جیسی کوشش اس کے  
لئے ہونی چاہیئے، وہ کرتا بھی ہو اور وہ باایمان بھی ہو  
پس یہی لوگ ہیں جن کی کوشش کی اللہ کے ہاں پوری  
قدردانی کی جائے گی

17/19



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:78)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

أَقِمِ الصَّلَاةَ لِذُلُوكِ الشَّمْسِ إِلَى غَسَقِ اللَّيْلِ  
وَقُرْءَانَ الْفَجْرِ إِنَّ قُرْءَانَ الْفَجْرِ كَانَ مَشْهُودًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Establish prayer at the decline of the sun [from its meridian] until the darkness of the night and [also] the Qur'an of dawn. Indeed, the recitation of dawn is ever witnessed.

नमाज़ कायम करो सूर्य के ढलने से लेकर रात के छा जाने तक और फ़ज़्र (प्रभात) के क़ुरआन (अर्थात् फ़ज़्र की नमाज़: के पाबन्द रहो। निश्चय ही फ़ज़्र का क़ुरआन पढ़ना हुज़ूरी की चीज़ है

सूर्य ढले पड़ार समय থেকে রাত্রির অন্ধকার পর্যন্ত  
নামায কায়েম করুন এবং ফজরের কোরআন  
পাঠও। নিশ্চয় ফজরের কোরআন পাঠ মুখোমুখি  
হয়।

نماز کو قائم کریں آفتاب کے ڈھلنے سے لے کر رات کی  
تاریکی تک اور فجر کا قرآن پڑھنا بھی یقیناً فجر کے وقت  
کا قرآن پڑھنا حاضر کیا گیا ہے

/17/78

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:79)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمِنَ اللَّيْلِ فَتَهَجَّدْ بِهِ نَافِلَةً لَّكَ عَسَىٰ أَن  
يَبْعَثَكَ رَبُّكَ مَقَامًا مَّحْمُودًا

And from [part of] the night, pray with it as additional [worship] for you; it is expected that your Lord will resurrect you to a praised station.

और रात के कुछ हिस्से में उस (कुरआन) के द्वारा जागरण किया करो, यह तुम्हारे लिए तद्अधिक (नफ़ल) है। आशा है कि तुम्हारा रब तुम्हें उठाए ऐसा उठाना जो प्रशंसित हो

রাখির কিছু অংশ কোরআন পাঠ সহ জাগ্রত

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

থাকুন। এটা আপনার জন্যে অতিরিক্ত। হয়ত বা  
আপনার পালনকর্তা আপনাকে মোকামে মাহমুদে  
পৌঁছাবেন।

رات کے کچھ حصے میں تہجد کی نماز میں قرآن کی توت کریں  
یہ زیادتی آپ کے لئے بے عنقریب آپ کا رب آپ کو مقام محمود  
میں کھڑا کرے گا

17/79



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:80)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقُلْ رَبِّ اَدْخِلْنِيْ مُدْخَلَ صِدْقٍ وَّاُخْرِجْنِيْ  
مُخْرَجَ صِدْقٍ وَّاَجْعَلْ لِّىْ مِنْ لَّدُنْكَ سُلْطٰنًا  
تَصِيْرًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And say, "My Lord, cause me to enter a sound entrance and to exit a sound exit and grant me from Yourself a supporting authority."

और कहो, "मेरे रब! तू मुझे खूबी के साथ दाखिल कर और खूबी के साथ निकाल, और अपनी ओर से मुझे सहायक शक्ति प्रदान कर।"

বলুনঃ হে পালনকর্তা! আমাকে দাখিল করুন সত্যরূপে এবং আমাকে বের করুন সত্যরূপে এবং দান করুন আমাকে নিজের কাছ থেকে রাষ্ট্রীয় সাহায্য।

اور دعا کیا کریں کہ اے میرے پروردگار مجھے جہاں لے جا اچھی طرح لے جا اور جہاں سے نکال اچھی طرح نکال اور میرے لئے اپنے پاس سے غلبہ اور امداد مقرر فرما دے

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



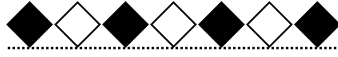
Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

17/80



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:23)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقَضَىٰ رَبُّكَ أَلَّا تَعْبُدُوا إِلَّا إِيَّاهُ وَبِالْوَالِدَيْنِ إِحْسَانًا  
إِمَّا يَبْلُغَنَّ عِنْدَكَ الْكِبَرَ أَحَدُهُمَا أَوْ كِلَاهُمَا فَلَا  
تَقُلْ لَهُمَا أَفٍّ وَلَا تَنْهَرْهُمَا وَقُلْ لَهُمَا قَوْلًا كَرِيمًا

And your Lord has decreed that you not  
worship except Him, and to parents, good  
treatment. Whether one or both of them  
reach old age [while] with you, say not to

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

them [so much as], "uff," and do not repel

them but speak to them a noble word.

तुम्हारे रब ने फ़ैसला कर दिया है कि उसके सिवा किसी की बन्दगी न करो और माँ-बाप के साथ अच्छा व्यवहार करो। यदि उनमें से कोई एक या दोनों ही तुम्हारे सामने बुढ़ापे को पहुँच जाएँ तो उन्हें 'उँह' तक न कहो और न उन्हें झिझको, बल्कि उनसे शिष्टतापूर्वक बात करो

তোমার পালনকর্তা আদেশ করেছেন যে, তাঁকে ছাড়া অন্য কারও এবাদত করো না এবং পিতা-মাতার সাথে সদ্ব্যবহার কর। তাদের মধ্যে কেউ অথবা উভয়েই যদি তোমার জীবদ্দশায় বার্ষক্যে উপনীত হয়; তবে তাদেরকে 'উহ' শব্দটিও বলো না এবং তাদেরকে ধমক দিও না এবং বল তাদেরকে শিষ্টাচারপূর্ণ কথা।

اور تیرا پروردگار صاف صاف حکم دے چکا ہے کہ تم اس کے سوا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

کسی اور کی عبادت نہ کرنا اور ماں باپ کے ساتھ احسان کرنا۔  
اگر تیری موجودگی میں ان میں سے ایک یا یہ دونوں بڑھاپے کو  
پہنچ جائیں تو ان کے آگے اف تک نہ کہنا، نہ انہیں ڈانٹ ڈپٹ  
کرنا بلکہ ان کے ساتھ ادب و احترام سے بات چیت کرنا.....17/23



■ अधिकांश लोक अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि। अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर

अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि। अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर

अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि। अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर

अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि। अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर

अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि। अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर

अस्वीकार ना करे थाकेनि। अधिकतर लोगों के लिए इनकार के सिवा हर

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:41)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَلَقَدْ صَرَّفْنَا فِي هَذَا الْقُرْآنِ لِيَذَكَّرُوا وَمَا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

يَزِيدُهُمْ إِلَّا ثَقُورًا

And We have certainly diversified [the contents]  
in this Qur'an that mankind may be reminded,  
but it does not increase the disbelievers

except in aversion.

हमने इस कुरआन में विभिन्न ढंग से बात का स्पष्टीकरण किया कि  
वे चेतें, किन्तु इसमें उनकी नफ़रत ही बढ़ती है

আমি এই কোরআনে নানাভাবে বুঝিয়েছি, যাতে তারা চিন্তা  
করে। অথচ এতে তাদের কেবল বিমুখতাই বৃদ্ধি  
পায়।

ہم نے تو اس قرآن میں ہر طرح بیان فرما دیا کہ لوگ سمجھ  
جائیں لیکن اس سے انہیں تو نفرت ہی بڑھتی ہے

17/41



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:89)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَلَقَدْ صَرَّفْنَا لِلنَّاسِ فِي هَٰذَا الْقُرْءَانِ مِنْ كُلِّ

مَثَلٍ فَأَبَىٰ أَكْثَرُ النَّاسِ إِلَّا كُفُورًا

And We have certainly diversified for the people  
in this Qur'an from every [kind] of example, but  
most of the people refused [anything]  
except disbelief.

हमने इस कुरआन में लोगों के लिए प्रत्येक तत्वदर्शिता की  
बात फेर-फेरकर बयान की, फिर भी अधिकतर लोगों के  
लिए इनकार के सिवा हर चीज़ अस्वीकार्य ही रही

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আমি এই কোরআনে মানুষকে বিভিন্ন উপকার দ্বারা সব  
রকম বিষয়বস্তু বুঝিয়েছি। কিন্তু অধিকাংশ লোক  
অস্বীকার না করে থাকেনি।

ہم نے تو اس قرآن میں لوگوں کے سمجھنے کے لئے ہر طرح سے  
تمام مثالیں بیان کردی ہیں، مگر اکثر لوگ انکار سے باز نہیں آتے

17/89



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:81)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

وَقُلْ جَاءَ الْحَقُّ وَزَهَقَ الْبُطْلُ إِنَّ الْبُطْلَ كَانَ  
رَهْوَاقًا

And say, "Truth has come, and falsehood has  
departed. Indeed is falsehood, [by nature], ever

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

bound to depart."

कह दो, "सत्य आ गया और असत्य मिट गया; असत्य  
तो मिट जानेवाला ही होता है।"

বলুনঃ সত্য এসেছে এবং মিথ্যা বিলুপ্ত হয়েছে।  
নিশ্চয় মিথ্যা বিলুপ্ত হওয়ারই ছিল।

اور اے ن کرے کہ حق آچکا اور ناحق نابود ہوگیا۔ یقیناً باطل تھا

بھی نابود ہونے والا

17/81



■ آمانیٰ آذانہم وفیٰ وقرأ

উপর আবরণ রেখে দেई,///वाళ్हू

మనసులచేంఱ గంఱ -చెవులలో సీసం-గులిమి///

और उनके दिलों पर भी परदे डाल देते है कि वे

समझ न सकें। और उनके कानों में बोझ ///And

We have placed over their hearts coverings, lest they

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

understand it, and in their ears deafness

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

.....Al-Israa (17:82)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَنَزَّلُ مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ مَا هُوَ شِفَاءٌ وَرَحْمَةٌ  
لِّلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَلَا يَزِيدُ الظَّالِمِينَ إِلَّا خَسَارًا

And We send down of the Qur'an that which is healing and mercy for the believers, but it does not increase the wrongdoers except in loss.

हम कुरआन में से जो उतारते है वह मोमिनो के लिए  
शिफा (आरोग्य) और दयालुता है, किन्तु ज़ालिमों के लिए  
तो वह बस घाटे ही में अभिवृद्धि करता है

আমি কোরআনে এমন বিষয় নাযিল করি যা  
রোগের সুচিকিৎসা এবং মুমিনের জন্য রহমত।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

গোনাহগারদের তো এতে শুধু ক্ষতিই বৃদ্ধি পায়।

یہ قرآن جو ہم نازل کر رہے ہیں مومنوں کے لئے تو سراسر شفا  
اور رحمت ہے۔ ہاں ظالموں کو بجز نقصان کے اور کوئی زیادتی  
نہیں ہوتی

17/82



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:45)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَإِذَا قُرَأَتِ الْقُرْءَانُ جَعَلْنَا بَيْنَكَ وَبَيْنَ الَّذِينَ لَا  
يُؤْمِنُونَ بَالًا خَيْرَ حِجَابًا مَّسْتُورًا

And when you recite the Qur'an, We put  
between you and those who do not believe in  
the Hereafter a concealed partition.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जब तुम कुरआन पढ़ते हो तो हम तुम्हारे और उन लोगों के  
बीच, जो आखिरत को नहीं मानते एक अदृश्य पर्दे की आड़  
कर देते है

যখন আপনি কোরআন পাঠ করেন, তখন আমি আপনার  
মধ্যে ও পরকালে অবিশ্বাসীদের মধ্যে প্রচ্ছন্ন পর্দা ফেলে  
দেই।

تو جب قرآن پڑھتا ہے ہم تیرے اور ان لوگوں کے درمیان جو  
آخرت پر یقین نہیں رکھتے ایک پوشیدہ حجاب ڈال دیتے ہیں

/17/45



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Israa (17:46)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَجَعَلْنَا عَلَىٰ قُلُوبِهِمْ أَكِنَّةً أَنْ يَفْقَهُوهُ وَفِي

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

ءَاذَانِهِمْ وَقُرْآءًا وَإِذَا ذَكَرْتَ رَبَّكَ فِي الْقُرْءَانِ

وَحَدَّهُ ۖ وَلَوْ أَدْبَرْتَهُمْ ثَقُورًا

And We have placed over their hearts coverings,  
lest they understand it, and in their ears  
deafness. And when you mention your Lord  
alone in the Qur'an, they turn back in aversion.

और उनके दिलों पर भी परदे डाल देते हैं कि वे समझ न  
सकें। और उनके कानों में बोझ (कि वे सुन न सकें)। और जब  
तुम कुरआन के माध्यम से अपने रब का वर्णन उसे अकेला  
बताते हुए करते हो तो वे नफ़रत से अपनी पीठ फेरकर चल  
देते हैं

আমি তাদের অন্তরের উপর আবরণ রেখে দেই, যাতে  
তারা একে উপলব্ধি করতে না পারে এবং তাদের কর্ণকুহরে  
বোঝা চাপিয়ে দেই। যখন আপনি কোরআনে পালনকর্তার  
একত্ব আবৃত্তি করেন, তখন ও অনীহাবশতঃ ওরা পৃষ্ঠ প্রদর্শন

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

करे चले যায়।

اور ان کے دلوں پر ہم نے پردے ڈال دیئے ہیں کہ وہ اسے  
سمجھیں اور ان کے کانوں میں بوجھ اور جب تو صرف ہی  
کا ذکر اس کی توحید کے ساتھ، اس قرآن میں کرتا ہے تو وہ  
روگردانی کرتے پیٹھ پھیر کر بھاگ کھڑے ہوتے ہیں

/17/46



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Hijr (15:92)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

+++ فَوَرَّكَ لَنَسْـلُـنَّہُمْ أَجْمَعِیْنَ

So by your Lord, We will surely question them

all+++

अब तुम्हारे रब की क़सम! हम अवश्य ही उन सबसे उसके

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से  
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than  
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

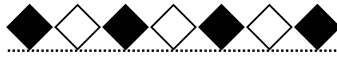
-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

विषय में पूछेंगे+++

অতএব আপনার পালনকর্তার কসম, আমি অবশ্যই  
ওদের সবাইকে জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ করব।+++

قسم بے تیرے پالنے والے کی! ہم ان سب سے ضرور باز پرس کریں

گے...../15/92



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Hijr (15:93)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ  
الرَّحْمَنِ  
الرَّحِيمِ

+++عَمَّا كَانُوا يَعْمَلُونَ

+++About what they used to do.

+++जो कुछ वे करते रहे।

+++ওদের কাজকর্ম সম্পর্কে।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*



Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

*Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..*

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بر اس چیز کی جو وہ کرتے تھے

/15/93



●●●■ الْمُشْرِكِينَ عَنْ وَ قُبُورِيْنَ

مُشْرِكِيْنِ اَعْرَضْ  
~~~~~

(గులబరగ-హాలకట్ట,బడాపహాడు,వలిగెట్ట,కాజిపేట,
పెనుకొండగోదారే,పెనుగొండatp.,వామ్మో ! ఇంగ
లెక్క,లేనన్ని అడ్డలూ, ఆస్తానాలూ-బొందలగడ్డలూ)
ముష్రికులకూ బహుదూరం-///(అజయమేరు-బీహారషరీఫు-
గుల్లుబరగా,వగేరా--బేషుమార అడ్డె హే బరే సగీర మే--)
మొశరికొ
की ओर ध्यान न दो///Turn away from the
Mushrikeena and their Adde-centres .

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ
~~~~~

Al-Hijr (15:94)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ  
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ  
~~~~~

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

فَأَصْدَعْ بِمَا تُؤْمَرُ وَأَعْرِضْ عَنِ الْمُشْرِكِينَ

Then declare what you are commanded and
turn away from the polytheists.

अतः तुम्हें जिस चीज़ का आदेश हुआ है, उसे
हाँक-पुकारकर बयान कर दो, और मुशरिको की
ओर ध्यान न दो

অতএব আপনি প্রকাশ্যে শুনিয়ে দিন যা
আপনাকে আদেশ করা হয় এবং মুশরিকদের
পরওয়া করবেন না।

پس آپ اس حکم کو جو آپ کو کیا جا رہا ہے کھول
کر سنا دیجئے! اور مشرکوں سے منہ پھیر لیجئے

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

15/94



جَنَّةُ الْمُتَّقِينَ খোদাভীরুদের জন্যে রয়েছে

উত্তম ঠিকানা-///छकु-गल मुस्लिमूलकु जन्नुः
/// निश्चय ही डर रखनेवालों के लिए अच्छा ठिकाना
है////For the Righteous is Jannah

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Saad (38:49)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

هَذَا ذِكْرٌ وَإِنَّ لِلْمُتَّقِينَ لَحُسْنَ مَآبٍ

यह एक अनुस्मृति है। और निश्चय ही डर रखनेवालों के लिए
अच्छा ठिकाना है

এ এক মহৎ আলোচনা। খোদাভীরুদের জন্যে রয়েছে উত্তম
ঠিকানা-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

This is a reminder. And indeed, for the righteous
is a good place of return

﴿﴾ 38/49



Jannah

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Saad (38:50)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

جَنَّتِ عَدْنٍ مَّقْتَحَةٌ لَهُمُ الْأُبُوبُ

सदैव रहने के बाग़ है, जिनके द्वार उनके लिए खुले होंगे

তথা স্থায়ী বসবাসের জান্নাত; তাদের জন্যে তার দ্বার
উন্মুক্ত রয়েছে।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu.: جَلَّالَهُ

Gardens of perpetual residence, whose
doors will be opened to them.

38/50



Command of Allaahu. جَلَّالَهُ

Saad (38:51)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

مُتَّكَيْنَ فِيهَا يَدْعُونَ فِيهَا بِقَهْقَرٍ كَثِيرَةٍ وَشَرَابٍ

उनमें वे तकिया लगाए हुए होंगे। वहाँ वे बहुत-से मेवे और पेय
मँगवाते होंगे

সেখানে তারা হেলান দিয়ে বসবে। তারা সেখানে চাইবে
অনেক ফল-মূল ও পানীয়।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ

Reclining within them, they will call therein for abundant fruit and drink.

◀▶ 38/51



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Saad (38:52)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَعِنْدَهُمْ قَصِيرَتُ الطَّرْفِ أَتْرَابٌ

और उनके पास निगाहें बचाए रखनेवाली स्त्रियाँ होंगी, जो
समान अवस्था की होंगी

তাদের কাছে থাকবে আনতনয়না সমবয়স্কা রমণীগণ।

Allaahu. ﷻ

And with them will be women limiting

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

[their] glances and of equal age.

38/52



Promise for the Day of Account.

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Saad (38:53)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

هَذَا مَا تُوْعَدُونَ لِيَوْمِ الْحِسَابِ

यह है वह चीज़, जिसका हिसाब के दिन के लिए तुमसे
वादा किया जाता है

তোমাদেরকে এরই প্রতিশ্রুতি দেয়া হচ্ছে বিচার
দিবসের জন্যে।

Allaahu. ﷻ

This is what you, [the righteous], are

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

promised for the Day of Account.

/﴿﴾38/53



Allaahu ﷻs provision Is For Ever...

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Saad (38:54)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّ هَذَا لَرْزُقْنَا مَا لَهُ مِنْ تَقَاد

यह हमारा दिया है, जो कभी समाप्त न होगा

এটা আমার দেয়া রিযিক যা শেষ হবে না।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Indeed, this is Our provision; for it there is no depletion.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

38/54



■ تَقْنَطُوا ۖ اَللّٰهُمَّ رَحْمَةً لِّكَ

निराश हय़ो ना।///अल्लाह्मरुध्रुम वारि

रहमतु पल्ल निराश कुडदु-

///अल्लाह की दयालुता से निराश न हो///

Despair not of the Mercy of Allaahu ﷻ

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:53)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ

قُلْ يٰۤعِبَادِىَ الَّذِيْنَ اَسْرَقُوْا عَلٰۤى اَنْفُسِهِمْ لَا
تَقْنَطُوْا مِنْ رَّحْمَةِ اللّٰهِ اِنَّ اللّٰهَ يَغْفِرُ الذَّنۜوۢبَ
جَمِيْعًا اِنَّهٗ هُوَ الْغَفُوْرُ الرَّحِيْمُ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

कह दो, "ऐ मेरे बन्दो, जिन्होंने अपने आप पर ज्यादाती की है,
अल्लाह की दयालुता से निराश न हो। निस्संदेह अल्लाह सारे
ही गुनाहों का क्षमा कर देता है। निश्चय ही वह बड़ा क्षमाशील,
अत्यन्त दयावान है

বলুন, হে আমার বান্দাগণ যারা নিজেদের উপর যুলুম
করেছ তোমরা আল্লাহর রহমত থেকে নিরাশ হয়ো না।
নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ সমস্ত গোনাহ মাফ করেন। তিনি ক্ষমাশীল,
পরম দয়ালু।

Allaahu. ﷻ

Say, "O My servants who have transgressed
against themselves [by sinning], do not
despair of the mercy of Allaahu. ﷻ.
Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ forgives all sins.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Indeed, it is He who is the Forgiving, the
Merciful."

/﴿﴾39/53



■ وَأَسْلِمُوا ۖ تَوَابًا ۖ وَأَنِيبُوا ۖ عَالِي ٱلْفُورِ ۖ وَأَسْلِمُوا ۖ

তোমাদের পালনকর্তার অভিমুখী হও....///

వెంటనే రమ్మ-తలకు దాసోహం ఐపో!

छात्पारं नष्पमे!///रुजू हो जाओ अपने रब की

ओर ओर उसके आज्ञाकारी बन जाओ, ///Submit

to your LORD in Repentance

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:54)

بِسْمِ ٱللَّهِ
ٱلرَّحْمٰنِ ٱلرَّحِیْمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَأَنِيبُوا إِلَىٰ رَبِّكُمْ وَأَسْلِمُوا لَهُ مِن قَبْلِ أَن

يَأْتِيَكُمُ الْعَذَابُ ثُمَّ لَا تُنصَرُونَ

रुजू हो अपने रब की ओर और उसके आज्ञाकारी बन जाओ,

इससे पहले कि तुमपर यातना आ जाए। फिर तुम्हारी सहायता न की

जाएगी

তোমরা তোমাদের পালনকর্তার অভিমুখী হও এবং তাঁর

আজ্ঞাবহ হও তোমাদের কাছে আযাব আসার পূর্বে। এরপর

তোমরা সাহায্যপ্রাপ্ত হবে না;

And return [in repentance] to your Lord ﷻ

and submit to Him ﷻ before the

punishment comes upon you; then you will

not be helped.

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

﴿﴾39/54



■ سَيَأْتِيَكُمْ بِغْتَةِ الْعَذَابِ // অজ্ঞাতসারে

আযাব আসার পূর্বে,///అల్లాహు.అలలా వారి

ఆగ్రహం "అజ్ఞా'బు" రూపంలో ఉన్నట్లుండి

ఉడిపడగలదు-నాఫ్సిన-///अचानक यातना आ

जाए और तुम्हें पता भी न हो///The Punishment
comes upon you Suddenly

Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:55)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَاتَّبِعُوا أَحْسَنَ مَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكُمْ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ مِنْ قَبْلِ

أَنْ يَأْتِيَكُمْ الْعَذَابُ بِغْتَةٍ وَأَنْتُمْ لَا تَشْعُرُونَ

और अनुसर्ण करो उस सर्वोत्तम चीज़ का जो

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

तुम्हारे रब की ओर से अवतरित हुई है, इससे पहले

कि तुम पर अचानक यातना आ जाए और तुम्हें

पता भी न हो।"

তোমাদের প্রতি অবতীর্ণ উত্তম বিষয়ের অনুসরণ

কর তোমাদের কাছে অতর্কিতে ও অজ্ঞাতসারে

আযাব আসার পূর্বে,

Allaahu. ﷻ

And follow the best of what was

revealed to you from your Lord before

the punishment comes upon you

suddenly while you do not perceive,

﴿﴾ 39/55

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



■ مَاذَا تَعْمُرُونَ الْجَاهِلُونَ
তোমরা কি আমাকে আল্লাহ ব্যতীত অন্যের
এবাদত করতে আদেশ করছ?/ "জাহীলু"లు
విశ్వసించేది మిథ్యా ""బాతిలు""లనే!// मैं
अल्लाह के सिवा किसी और की बन्दगी करूँ, ऐ
जाहिलून-अज्ञानियों?// you order me to worship
Baatil instead of Allaahu.swt,, O the ignorant
-Jaahiloona ?".

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:64)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

قُلْ أَفَعَيَّرَ اللَّهُ تَأْمُرُونَ أَعْبُدُ أَيُّهَا الْجَاهِلُونَ

कहो, "क्या फिर भी तुम मुझसे कहते हो कि मैं अल्लाह के

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

सिवा किसी और की बन्दगी करूँ, ऐ अज्ञानियों?"

বলুন, হে মুখরা, তোমরা কি আমাকে আল্লাহ ব্যতীত

অন্যের এবাদত করতে আদেশ করছ?

Say, [O Muhammad], "Is it other than

Allaahu. ﷺ that you order me to worship, O
ignorant ones?"

/﴿﴾39/64



■ আপনি ক্ষতিগ্রস্তদের একজন হবেন//x

لُذْلُ لُذْلُ//x/अवश्य ही घाटे में पडनेवालों //x

الخُسْرَيْنَ//x/The Greatest Losers\$/x

Men and Jinn should not associate [anything] with Allaahu. ﷻ

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:65)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَلَقَدْ أَوْحَىٰ إِلَيْكَ وَإِلَى الَّذِينَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ لَئِنْ
أَشْرَكَتَ لِيَحْبِطَنَّ عَمَلُكَ وَلَتَكُونَنَّ مِنَ الْخَسِرِينَ

तुम्हारी ओर और जो तुमसे पहले गुज़र चुके हैं उनकी ओर भी
वह्यस की जा चुकी है कि "यदि तुमने शिर्क किया तो तुम्हारा किया-
धरा अनिवार्यतः अकारथ जाएगा और तुम अवश्य ही घाटे में
पड़नेवालों में से हो जाओगे।"

আপনার প্রতি এবং আপনার পূর্ববর্তীদের পতি প্রত্যাশ
হয়েছে, যদি আল্লাহর শরীক স্থির করেন, তবে আপনার কর্ম
নিষ্ফল হবে এবং আপনি ক্ষতিগ্রস্তদের একজন হবেন।

And it was already revealed to you and to those
before you that if you should associate [anything]
with **Allaahu.** ﷻ, your work would surely become
worthless, and you would surely be among the
losers."

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

﴿39/65﴾



■ شَاكِرًا আল্লাহরই এবাদত করুন এবং
কৃতজ্ঞদের অন্তর্ভুক্ত থাকুন।/// ষেঁকিঁরু ষেঁফোয়-
అల్లాహుఁవఁతఁడే మొక్కు-///अल्लाह ही की
बन्दगी करो और कृतज्ञता दिखानेवालों में से हो
जाओ /// Worship [only] Allaahu. ﷻ and be Among
the Grateful.■

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:66)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

بَلِ اللَّهِ فَاعْبُدْ وَكُن مِّنَ الشَّاكِرِينَ

नहीं, बल्कि अल्लाह ही की बन्दगी करो और कृतज्ञता
दिखानेवालों में से हो जाओ

বরং আল্লাহরই এবাদত করুন এবং কৃতজ্ঞদের

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

অন্তর্ভুক্ত থাকুন।

Rather, worship [only] Allaahu. ﷻ and be

among the grateful.

◀▶ 39/66



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:67)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَمَا قَدَرُوا اللَّهَ حَقَّ قَدْرِهِ وَالْأَرْضُ جَمِيعًا

قَبْضَتُهُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَمَةِ وَالسَّمَوَاتُ مَطْوِيَّتٌ بِيَمِينِهِ

سُبْحَنَهُ وَتَعَالَى عَمَّا يُشْرِكُونَ

उन्होंने अल्लाह की क़द्र न जानी, जैसी क़द्र उसकी जाननी
चाहिए थी। हालाँकि क़ियामत के दिन सारी की सारी धरती

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

उसकी मुट्ठी में होगी और आकाश उसके दाएँ हाथ में लिपटे
हुए होंगे। महान और उच्च है वह उससे, जो वे साझी ठहराते
है

তারা আল্লাহকে যথার্থরূপে বোঝেনি। কেয়ামতের দিন
গোটা পৃথিবী থাকবে তাঁর হাতের মুঠোতে এবং আসমান
সমূহ ভাঁজ করা অবস্থায় থাকবে তাঁর ডান হাতে। তিনি
পবিত্র। আর এরা যাকে শরীক করে, তা থেকে তিনি
অনেক উর্ধ্বে।

They have not appraised Allaahu. ﷻ with
true appraisal, while the earth entirely will
be [within] His ﷻ grip on the Day of
Resurrection, and the heavens will be folded
in His ﷻ right hand. Exalted is He ﷻ and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

high above what they associate with Him ﷻ.

﴿39/67﴾



■ اَلَيْسَ اللّٰهُ بِكَافٍ عَبْدَهٗ

बान्दार पक्षे यथेष्ट नन?/// అల్లాహుకొరె

బంధులకు సరిపోరా!?

क्या अल्लाह अपने बन्दे के लिए काफ़ी नहीं है, ///Is

not Allaahu. ﷻ sufficient for His Servant

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:36)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

اَلَيْسَ اللّٰهُ بِكَافٍ عَبْدَهٗ وَيُخَوِّفُوْكَ بِالَّذِيْنَ مِنْ

دُوْنِهٖۚ وَمَنْ يُّضِلّۡ اللّٰهُ فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ هَادٍ

क्या अल्लाह अपने बन्दे के लिए काफ़ी नहीं है, यद्यपि वे तुम्हें

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

उनसे डराते है, जो उसके सिवा (उन्होंने अपने सहायक बना रखे) है? अल्लाह जिसे गुमराही में डाल दे उसे मार्ग दिखानेवाला कोई नहीं

আল্লাহ কি তাঁর বান্দার পক্ষে যথেষ্ট নন? অথচ তারা আপনাকে আল্লাহর পরিবর্তে অন্যান্য উপাস্যদের ভয় দেখায়। আল্লাহ যাকে গোমরাহ করেন, তার কোন পথপ্রদর্শক নেই।

Is not Allaahu. ﷻ sufficient for His Servant [Prophet Muhammad]? And [yet], they threaten you with those [আলিহা–they worship] other than Him. And whomever Allaahu. ﷻ leaves astray – for him there is no guide.

﴿39/36﴾



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

An-Noor (24:51)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

إِنَّمَا كَانَ قَوْلَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ إِذَا دُعُوا إِلَى اللَّهِ

وَرَسُولِهِ لِيَحْكَمْ بَيْنَهُمْ أَنْ يَقُولُوا سَمِعْنَا وَأَطَعْنَا

وَأُولَئِكَ هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُونَ

मोमिनों की बात तो बस यह होती है कि जब अल्लाह और
उसके रसूल की ओर बुलाए जाएँ, ताकि वह उनके बीच फैसला
करे, तो वे कहें, "हमने सुना और आज्ञापालन किया।" और वही
सफलता प्राप्त करनेवाले हैं

মুমিনদের বক্তব্য কেবল এ কথাই যখন তাদের মধ্যে
ফয়সালা করার জন্যে আল্লাহ ও তাঁর রসূলের দিকে
তাদেরকে আহ্বান করা হয়, তখন তারা বলেঃ আমরা
শুনলাম ও আদেশ মান্য করলাম। তারাই সফলকাম।

The only statement of the [true] believers when

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

they are called to Allaahu. ﷻ and His

Messenger to judge between them is that they say, "We hear and we obey." And those are the successful.

24/51



■ آللاھ کی اُنیسَ اللہ پَعَزِزِ ذی اَنْتِقَام

পরাক্রমশালী, প্রতিশোধ গ্রহণকারী নন?///

అర్ధహీను -ప్రతీకారం తీసుకోరా యేమిటి,

///क्या अल्लाह प्रभुत्वशाली, बदला लेनेवाला नहीं है?///Is not Allah the sole Owner of Retribution ,

Exalted in Might ???

Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Az-Zumar (39:37)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَمَنْ يَهْدِ اللَّهُ فَمَا لَهُ مِنْ مُضِلٍّ أَلَيْسَ اللَّهُ بِعَزِيزٍ

ذِي أَنْتِقَامٍ

और जिसे अल्लाह मार्ग दिखाए उसे गुमराह करनेवाला भी कोई नहीं।

क्या अल्लाह प्रभुत्वशाली, बदला लेनेवाला नहीं है?

আর আল্লাহ যাকে পথপ্রদর্শন করেন, তাকে পথভ্রষ্টকারী
কেউ নেই। আল্লাহ কি পরাক্রমশালী, প্রতিশোধ গ্রহণকারী

নন?

And whoever Allaahu. جَلَّالٌ

guides – for him there is no misleader. Is

not Allaahu. جَلَّالٌ

Exalted in Might and the sole possessor of

Retribution?

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

﴿﴾39/37



Command of Allaahu.ﷻ

An-Noor (24:42)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

وَلِلَّهِ مُلْكُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَإِلَى اللَّهِ الْمَصِيرُ

अल्लाह ही के लिए है आकाशों और धरती का राज्य।

और अल्लाह ही की ओर लौटकर जाना है

নভোমন্ডল ও ভূমন্ডলের সার্বভৌমত্ব আল্লাহরই এবং

তাঁরই দিকে প্রত্যাবর্তন করতে হবে।

And to Allaahu.ﷻ belongs the dominion

of the heavens and the earth, and to

Allaahu.ﷻ is the destination.

24/42

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fussilat (41:25)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقَيَّضْنَا لَهُمْ قُرَتَاءَ فَرِيئُوا لَهُمْ مَا بَيْنَ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَمَا

خَلْفَهُمْ وَحَقَّ عَلَيْهِمُ الْقَوْلُ فِي أُمَمٍ قَدْ خَلَتْ مِنْ

قَبْلِهِمْ مِّنَ الْجِنِّ وَالْإِنسِ إِنَّهُمْ كَانُوا خَاسِرِينَ

हमने उनके लिए कुछ साथी नियुक्त कर दिए थे। फिर उन्होंने उनके आगे और उनके पीछे जो कुछ था उसे सुहाना बनाकर उन्हें दिखाया। अन्ततः उनपर भी जिनों और मनुष्यों के उन गिरोहों के साथ फ़ैसला सत्यापित होकर रहा, जो उनसे पहले गुज़र चुके थे। निश्चय ही वे घाटा उठानेवाले थे

আমি তাদের পেছনে সঙ্গী লাগিয়ে দিয়েছিলাম, অতঃপর সঙ্গীরা তাদের অগ্র-পশ্চাতের আমল তাদের দৃষ্টিতে শোভনীয় করে দিয়েছিল। তাদের ব্যাপারেও শাস্তির

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

আদেশ বাস্তবায়িত হল, যা বাস্তবায়িত হয়েছিল তাদের
পূর্ববর্তী জিন ও মানুষের ব্যাপারে। নিশ্চয় তারা
ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত।

And We appointed for them companions who
made attractive to them what was before them
and what was behind them [of sin], and the
word has come into effect upon them among
nations which had passed on before them of
jinn and men. Indeed, they [all] were losers.

....41/25



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

As-Saaffaat (37:13)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَإِذَا ذُكِّرُوا لَا يَذْكُرُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And when they(–the disbelievers) are
reminded, they remember not.

और जब उन्हें याद दिलाया जाता है, तो वे याद नहीं
करते,

যখন তাদেরকে বোঝানো হয়, তখন তারা বোঝে
না।

اور جب انہیں نصیحت کی جاتی ہے یہ نہیں مانتے
....37/13



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

As–Saaffaat (37:14)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَإِذَا رَأَوْا ءَايَةً يَسْتَسْخِرُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

And when they (–the disbelievers) see a
sign, they ridicule

और जब कोई निशानी देखते हैं तो हँसी उड़ाते हैं
তারা যখন কোন নিদর্শন দেখে তখন বিদ্রূপ করে।
اور جب کسی معجزے کو دیکھتے ہیں تو مذاق اڑاتے

ہیں

/37/14



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fussilat (41:26)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

وَقَالَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا لَا تَسْمَعُوا لِهَذَا الْقُرْآنِ وَالْعَوَا فِيهِ
لَعَلَّكُمْ تَغْلِبُونَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

जिन लोगों ने इनकार किया उन्होंने कहा, "इस कुरआन को सुनो ही मत और इसके बीच में शोर-गुल मचाओ, ताकि तुम प्रभावी रहो।"

আর কাফেররা বলে, তোমরা এ কোরআন শ্রবণ করো না এবং এর আবৃত্তিতে হুজুগোল সৃষ্টি কর, যাতে তোমরা জয়ী হও।

And those who disbelieve say, "Do not listen to this Qur'an and speak noisily during [the recitation of] it that perhaps you will overcome."

....41/26



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fussilat (41:27)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

فَلَنُذِيقَنَّ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا عَذَابًا شَدِيدًا وَلَنَجْزِيَنَّهُمْ

أَسْوَأَ الَّذِي كَانُوا يَعْمَلُونَ

अतः हम अवश्य ही उन लोगों को, जिन्होंने इनकार किया,
कठोर यातना का मजा चखाएँगे, और हम अवश्य उन्हें उसका
बदला देंगे, जो निकृष्टतम कर्म वे करते रहे है

আমি অবশ্যই কাফেরদেরকে কঠিন আযাব আস্বাদন
করাব এবং আমি অবশ্যই তাদেরকে তাদের মন্দ ও হীন
কাজের প্রতিফল দেব।

Allaahu. ﷻ

But We ﷻ will surely cause those who
disbelieve to taste a severe punishment, and
We ﷻ will surely recompense them for the
worst of what they had been doing.

....41/27

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu, s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Command of Allaahu. ﷻ

Fussilat (41:28)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

ذَٰلِكَ جَزَاءُ أَعْدَاءِ اللَّهِ النَّارُ لَهُمْ فِيهَا دَارُ الْخُلْدِ جَزَاءُ

بِمَا كَانُوا بِآيَاتِنَا يَجْحَدُونَ

वह है अल्लाह के शत्रुओं का बदला - आग। उसी में
उसका सदा का घर है, उसके बदले में जो वे हमारी आयतों
का इनकार करते रहे

এটা আল্লাহর শত্রুদের শাস্তি-জাহান্নাম। তাতে

তাদের জন্যে রয়েছে স্থায়ী আবাস, আমার আয়াতসমূহ
অস্বীকার করার প্রতিফলস্বরূপ।

That is the recompense of the enemies of

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allaahu. ﷻ – the Fire. For them therein is
the home of eternity as recompense for what
they, of Our verses, were rejecting....41/28



Allaahu,s. ﷻ Command.

किन्तु كُلُّ حِزْبٍ بِمَا لَدَيْهِمْ فَرِحُونَ
उन्होंने स्वयं अपने मामले (धर्म) को परस्पर टुकड़े-टुकड़े
कर डाला। हर गिरोह उसी पर खुश है, जो कुछ उसके
पास है///चीलीकापीलीकलु منجے کے
-वाडिके వాడికే యెవడిపిచ్చి-జమఅతులు-జమادرك کے پنجه-
అనందం అట-//అతఃపర మానుష తాదేర విషయకే
বহুধা বিভক্ত করে দিয়েছে। প্রত্যেক সম্প্রদায় নিজ
নিজ মতবাদ নিয়ে আনন্দিত হচ্ছে।///But the
people divided their religion among them into sects
- each faction, in what it has, rejoicing.

-জমআত-জমঅతులు-جماعات-

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Al-Muminoon (23:53)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ

فَتَقَطَّعُوا أَمْرَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ زُبُرًا كُلُّ حِزْبٍ بِمَا لَدَيْهِمْ
فَرِحُونَ

But the people divided their religion among
them into sects – each faction, in what it
has, rejoicing.

किन्तु उन्होंने स्वयं अपने मामले (धर्म) को परस्पर टुकड़े-टुकड़े
कर डाला। हर गिरोह उसी पर खुश है, जो कुछ उसके पास है

অতঃপর মানুষ তাদের বিষয়কে বহুধা বিভক্ত করে
দিয়েছে। প্রত্যেক সম্প্রদায় নিজ নিজ মতবাদ নিয়ে
আনন্দিত হচ্ছে।

پھر انہوں نے خود (ہی) اپنے امر (دین) کے آپس میں ٹکڑے ٹکڑے
کر لیئے، ہر گروہ جو کچھ اس کے پاس ہے اسی پر اترا رہا ہے

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

23/53



Allaahu,s.ﷺ Command.

Maryam (19:97)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

فَإِنَّمَا يَسَّرْنَاهُ بِلِسَانِكَ لِتُبَشِّرَ بِهِ الْمُتَّقِينَ وَتُنذِرَ

بِهِ قَوْمًا لَّدَا

So, [O Muhammad], We have only made Qur'an
easy in the Arabic language that you may
give good tidings thereby to the righteous and
warn thereby a hostile people.

अतः हमने इस वाणी को तुम्हारी आरबी भाषा में इसी
लिए सहज एवं उपयुक्त बनाया है, ताकि तुम इसके द्वारा डर
रखनेवालों को शुभ सूचना दो और उन झगड़ालू लोगों को

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

इसके द्वारा उराओ

आमि कोरआनके आपनार भाषाय सहज करे
दियेछि, याते आपनि एर द्वारा परहेयगारदेरके
सुसंवाद देन एवं कलहकारी सम्प्रदायके सतर्क
करेन।

ہم نے اس قرآن کو تیری زبان میں بہت ہی آسان کر
دیا ہے کہ تو اس کے ذریعہ سے پرہیزگاروں کو
خوشخبری دے اور جھگڑالو لوگوں کو ڈرا دے

19/97



Allaahu,s.ﷺ Command.

Taa-Haa (20:124)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

وَمَنْ أَعْرَضَ عَنْ ذِكْرِي فَإِنَّ لَهُ مَعِيشَةً ضَنْكًا

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَتَحْشُرُهُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَمَةِ أَعْمَىٰ

And whoever turns away from My remembrance
– indeed, he will have a depressed life, and We
will gather him on the Day of Resurrection
blind."

और जिस किसी ने मेरी स्मृति से मुँह मोड़ा तो उसका जीवन संकीर्ण
होगा और क़ियामत के दिन हम उसे अंधा उठाएँगे।"

এবং যে আমার স্মরণ থেকে মুখ ফিরিয়ে নেবে, তার জীবিকা
সংকীর্ণ হবে এবং আমি তাকে কেয়ামতের দিন অন্ধ অবস্থায়
উত্থিত করব।

اور (ہاں) جو میری یاد سے روگردانی کرے گا اس کی
زندگی تنگی میں رہے گی، اور ہم اسے بروز قیامت
اندھا کر کے اٹھائیں گے

/20/124



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

—▲/—■—▲/—■—▲/—■—
—▲/—■—▲/—■—▲/—■—
—■—▲/—■—▲/—■—▲/—■—

তিনি ﷺ ই তোমাদের নাম মুসলমান রেখেছেন
পূর্বেও এবং এই কোরআনেও, ///উস ﷺ ने इससे
पहले तुम्हारा नाम मुस्लिम (आज्ञाकारी) रखा था
और इस ध्येय से ///Allaahu. ﷺ named you
"Muslims" before [in former scriptures] and in this

[القرءان]

Allaahu,s. ﷺ Command.

Al-Hajj (22:77)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا أَرْكَعُوا وَاسْجُدُوا وَاعْبُدُوا

رَبَّكُمْ وَأَفْعَلُوا الْخَيْرَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تُفْلِحُونَ

O you who have believed, bow and prostrate

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷺ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

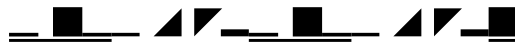
and worship your Lord and do good - that
you may succeed.

ऐ ईमान लानेवालो! झुको और सजदा करो और अपने
रब की बन्दही करो और भलाई करो, ताकि तुम्हें
सफलता प्राप्त हो

হে মুমিনগণ! তোমরা রুকু কর, সেজদা কর,
তোমাদের পালনকর্তার এবাদত কর এবং সৎকাজ
সম্পাদন কর, যাতে তোমরা সফলকাম হতে পার।

اے ایمان والو! رکوع سجدہ کرتے رہو اور اپنے پروردگار کی عبادت
میں لگے رہو اور نیک کام کرتے رہو تاکہ تم کامیاب ہو جاؤ

22/77



Allaahu,s.ﷺ Command

.Al-Hajj (22:78)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

وَجْهَدُوا فِي اللَّهِ حَقَّ جِهَادِهِ هُوَ اجْتَبَاكُمْ وَمَا

جَعَلَ عَلَيْكُمْ فِي الدِّينِ مِنْ حَرَجٍ مِلَّةَ أَبِيكُمْ

إِبْرَاهِيمَ هُوَ سَمَّاكُمُ الْمُسْلِمِينَ مِنْ قَبْلُ وَفِي هَذَا

لِيَكُونَ الرَّسُولُ شَهِيدًا عَلَيْكُمْ وَتَكُونُوا شُهَدَاءَ

عَلَى النَّاسِ فَأَقِيمُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَآتُوا الزَّكَاةَ

وَأَعْتَصِمُوا بِاللهِ هُوَ مَوْلَاكُمْ فَنِعْمَ الْمَوْلَى وَنِعْمَ

النَّصِيرُ

And strive for Allaahu. ﷻ with the
striving due to Him ﷻ. He ﷻ has chosen you
and has not placed upon you in the religion
any difficulty. [It is] the religion of your
father, Abraham. Allaahu. ﷻ named you

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

"Muslims" before [in former scriptures] and
in this [revelation] that the Messenger may
be a witness over you and you may be
witnesses over the people. So establish prayer
and give zakah and hold fast to
Allaahu. ﷻ. He ﷻ is your protector;
and excellent is the protector, and
excellent is the helper.

और परस्पर मिलकर जिहाद करो अल्लाह के मार्ग में,
जैसा कि जिहाद का हक़ है। उसने तुम्हें चुन लिया है -
और धर्म के मामले में तुमपर कोई तंगी और कठिनाई
नहीं रखी। तुम्हारे बाप इबराहीम के पंथ को तुम्हारे लिए
पसन्द किया। उसने इससे पहले तुम्हारा नाम मुस्लिम
(आज्ञाकारी) रखा था और इस ध्येय से - ताकि रसूल

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

तुमपर गवाह हो और तुम लोगों पर गवाह हो। अतः
الصلاة का आयोजन करो और ज़कात दो और अल्लाह
को मज़बूती से पकड़े रहो। वही तुम्हारा संरक्षक है। तो
क्या ही अच्छा संरक्षक है और क्या ही अच्छा सहायक!

তোমরা আল্লাহর জন্যে শ্রম স্বীকার কর যেভাবে
শ্রম স্বীকার করা উচিত। তিনি তোমাদেরকে পছন্দ
করেছেন এবং ধর্মের ব্যাপারে তোমাদের উপর
কোন সংকীর্ণতা রাখেননি। তোমরা তোমাদের পিতা
ইব্রাহীমের ধর্মে কায়েম থাক। তিনিই তোমাদের নাম
মুসলমান রেখেছেন পূর্বেও এবং এই কোরআনেও,
যাতে রসূল তোমাদের জন্যে সাক্ষ্যদাতা এবং
তোমরা সাক্ষ্যদাতা হও মানবমন্ডলির জন্যে। সুতরাং
তোমরা الصلاة কায়েম কর, যাকাত দাও এবং
আল্লাহকে শক্তভাবে ধারণ কর। তিনিই তোমাদের
মালিক। অতএব তিনি কত উত্তম মালিক এবং
কত উত্তম সাহায্যকারী।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

اور اللہ کی راہ میں ویسا ہی جہاد کرو جیسا جہاد کا حق ہے۔
اسی نے تمہیں برگزیدہ بنایا ہے اور تم پر دین کے بارے میں کوئی
تنگی نہیں ڈالی، دین اپنے باپ ابراہیم (علیہ السلام) کا قائم رکھو
اسی اللہ نے تمہارا نام مسلمان رکھا ہے۔ اس قرآن سے پہلے اور
اس میں بھی تاکہ پیغمبر تم پر گواہ ہو جائے اور تم تمام لوگوں
کے گواہ بن جاؤ۔ پس تمہیں چاہئے کہ صلوات
قائم رکھو اور زکوٰۃ ادا کرتے رہو اور اللہ کو مضبوط تھام لو
وہی تمہارا ولی اور مالک ہے۔ پس کیا ہی اچھا مالک ہے اور کتنا
ہی بہتر مددگار ہے

/22/78



Az-Zumar (39:2)

بِسْمِ اللّٰهِ
الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِیْمِ

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَاهُ إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ فَاعْبُدِ اللَّهَ مُخْلِصًا
لَّهُ الدِّينَ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Indeed, We have sent down to you the Book, [O Muhammad], in truth. So worship Allaahu. ﷺ, [being] sincere to Him in religion.

निस्संदेह हमने यह किताब तुम्हारी ओर सत्य के साथ
अवतरित की है

আমি আপনার প্রতি এ কিতাব যথার্থরূপে নাযিল
করেছি। অতএব, আপনি নিষ্ঠার সাথে আল্লাহর
এবাদত করুন।

یقیناً ہم نے اس کتاب کو آپ کی طرف حق کے

ساتھ نازل فرمایا ہے پس آپ اللہ

ہی کی عبادت کریں، اسی کے لئے دین کو خالص

کرتے ہوئے

39/2_▲▼_

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



জেনে রাখুন, أَلَا لِلَّهِ الدِّينُ الْخَالِصُ

নিষ্ঠাপূর্ণ এবাদত আল্লাহরই নিমিত্ত।/// ঞ্খালিসু দীন-

ಇಸ್ಲಾಮುಲೊ ಪಿರುಕ್ಕು ಕು ತಾವುಲೆದು-ದರಗಾ-ತುರಗಾಲಕು

ತಾವೆಲೆದೆ! ///जान रखो कि विशुद्ध धर्म अल्लाह ही के

लिए है। //Unquestionably, for Allah is the pure

religion.

Az-Zumar (39:3)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

أَلَا لِلَّهِ الدِّينُ الْخَالِصُ وَالَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِهِ

أَوْلِيَاءَ مَا نَعْبُدُهُمْ إِلَّا لِيُقَرِّبُونَا إِلَى اللَّهِ زُلْفَىٰ إِنَّ

اللَّهُ يَحْكُمُ بَيْنَهُمْ فِي مَا هُمْ فِيهِ يَخْتَلِفُونَ إِنَّ

اللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِي مَنْ هُوَ كَذِبٌ كَفَّارٌ

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Unquestionably, for Allaahu. ﷻ is the pure

religion. *And those who take protectors besides*

Him [say], "We only worship them that they may bring us nearer to Allaahu. ﷻ in position." Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ will judge between them concerning that over which they differ. Indeed, Allaahu. ﷻ does not guide he who is a liar and [confirmed] disbeliever.

जान रखो कि विशुद्ध धर्म अल्लाह ही के लिए है। रहे वे

लोग जिन्होंने उससे हटकर दूसरे समर्थक और संरक्षक बना रखे है (कहते है,)

"हम तो उनकी बन्दगी इसी लिए करते है कि वे हमें अल्लाह का सामीप्य

प्राप्त करा दें।" निश्चय ही अल्लाह उनके बीच उस बात का फ़ैसला कर देगा

जिसमें वे विभेद कर रहे है। अल्लाह उसे मार्ग नहीं दिखाता जो झूठा और

बड़ा अकृतज्ञ हो

जेने राखून, निष्ठापूर्ण एबादत आल्लाहरई निमित्त।

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फ़ैसला चाहते है? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फ़ैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

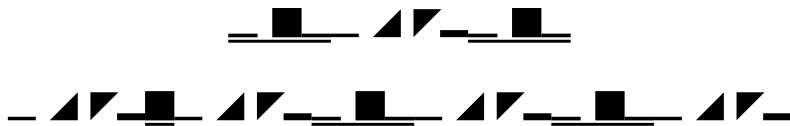
-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

যারা আল্লাহ ব্যতীত অপরকে উপাস্যরূপে গ্রহণ করে রেখেছে এবং বলে
যে, আমরা তাদের এবাদত এ জন্যেই করি, যেন তারা আমাদেরকে
আল্লাহর নিকটবর্তী করে দেয়। নিশ্চয় আল্লাহ তাদের মধ্যে তাদের
পারস্পরিক বিরোধপূর্ণ বিষয়ের ফয়সালা করে দেবেন। আল্লাহ মিথ্যাবাদী
কাফেরকে সৎপথে পরিচালিত করেন না।

لله تعالى' ہی کے لئے خالص عبادت کرنا ہے اور! خبردار
جن لوگوں نے اس کے سوا اولیا بنا رکھے ہیں (اور کہتے
ہیں) کہ ہم ان کی عبادت صرف اس لئے کرتے ہیں کہ یہ
لله (بزرگ)

کی نزدیکی کے مرتبہ تک ہماری رسائی کرا دیں، یہ لوگ
جس بارے میں اختلاف کر رہے ہیں اس کا (سچا) فیصلہ للہ
کرے گا۔ جھوٹے اور ناشکرے (لوگوں) کو للہ (خود)
تعالیٰ' راہ نہیں دکھاتا

/39/3



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

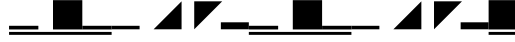
*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-("Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Allaahu,s.ﷺ Command.

An-Naml (27:19)

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ
الرَّحْمَنِ
الرَّحِيمِ

فَتَبَسَّمَ ضَاحِكًا مِّن قَوْلِهَا وَقَالَ رَبِّ أَوْزِعْنِي أَنْ
أُشْكِرَ نِعْمَتَكَ الَّتِي أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيَّ وَعَلَىٰ وُلْدِي وَأَنْ
أَعْمَلَ صَالِحًا تَرْضَاهُ وَأَدْخِلْنِي بِرَحْمَتِكَ فِي عِبَادِكَ
الصَّالِحِينَ

So [Sulayman.ﷺ Solomon] smiled, amused at (the
ant/s)her speech, and said, "My Lord, enable me to
be grateful for Your favor which You have bestowed
upon me and upon my parents and to do
righteousness of which You approve. And admit me

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu.ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

by Your mercy into [the ranks of] Your righteous
servants."

तो वह उसकी बात पर प्रसन्न होकर मुस्कराया और कहा, "मेरे रब! मुझे संभाले रख कि मैं तेरी उस कृपा पर कृतज्ञता दिखाता रहूँ जो तूने मुझपर और मेरे माँ-बाप पर की है। और यह कि अच्छा कर्म करूँ जो तुझे पसन्द आए और अपनी दयालुता से मुझे अपने अच्छे बन्दों में दाखिल करा।"

তার কথা শুনে সুলায়মান মুচকি হাসলেন এবং বললেন, হে আমার পালনকর্তা, তুমি আমাকে সামর্থ্য?2470;াও যাতে আমি তোমার সেই নিয়ামতের কৃতজ্ঞতা প্রকাশ করতে পারি, যা তুমি আমাকে ও আমার পিতা-মাতাকে দান করেছ এবং যাতে আমি তোমার পছন্দনীয় সংকর্ম করতে পারি এবং আমাকে নিজ অনুগ্রহে তোমার সংকর্মপরায়ন বান্দাদের অন্তর্ভুক্ত কর।

اس کی اس بات سے حضرت سلیمان مسکرا کر ہنس دیئے اور دعا کرنے لگے کہ اے پروردگار! تو مجھے توفیق دے کہ میں تیری ان نعمتوں کا شکر بجا لاؤں جو تو نے مجھ پر انعام کی ہیں اور

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

میرے ماں باپ پر اور میں ایسے نیک اعمال کرتا رہوں جن سے تو

خوش رہے مجھے اپنی رحمت سے نیک بندوں میں شامل کر لے

/27/19

==■==■

-▲/■-■/■-■/■-■/■-■/■-■/■-

-▲/■-■/■-■/■-■/■-■/■-■/■-

الشَّيْطَانُ-■/■-■/■-

يَعِدْكُمْ الْفَقْرَ وَ يَأْمُرْكُمْ بِالْفَحْشَاءِ ■/■-■/■-

وَالْمُنْكَرَ■

الشَّيْطَانُ AsShytaanu.---आषैतानु---শয়তান

-Qareenyyyyyy-my Close buddy -God

Appointed bosom friend-

-who guides ME to Gadgets like

-Smartfone-YFube-Flickbk,Pinetwist,

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(- "Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

TetterTwitter,Letter Litter, ???is Up--etc

నా కరీనుడు-జిగరీదోస్తు-గైడు-ఫైండు-
ఫిలాసఫరు-నా కవల తమ్మీ-అష్షైతా'ను--
వాడు లేనిదే నోట్లో ముద్దు మింగుడు
పడదే!....ఇగ వేరే సంగతులడగక!

■ I am very much proud of him.....

The following are some of the acts
inspired by the Satan...

Cauterizing
Humans /Animals ,Tattooing /Branding
/Tagging animals /Cutting /Piercing the Ears
 ,Polluting /Degrading the Nature ,
Deforestation , Spilling Radiating /chemical
/industrial wastes onto the earth ,Spewing
harmful gaseous toxins into the Air ,
Contaminating the Seas and Rivers and Water
Bodies with all sorts of toxic wastes
 ,Endangering all types of the Flora and

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

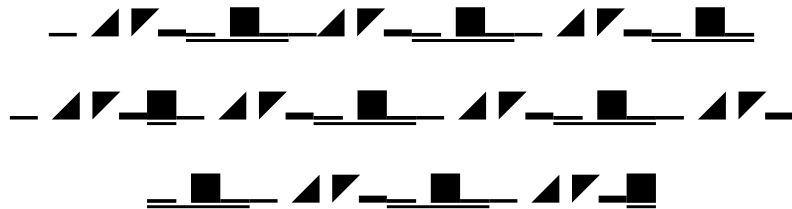
Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---//by---khatija zlfqr---//(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

the Fauna of the Air ,Land and Water,
Abortions ,Cloning ,Sex-change,
Homo-sexuality ,Genetical Modification
of Crops and Animals , Surgical
beautification , Artificial make-up ,
Organ Transplants and many more are
the Works of Satan, ..Readers may add
More to this...as per the great scholar
SHeikh Shamsuddin.Dhahaby.....



الشَّيْطَانُ

AsShaitan (Satan)

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

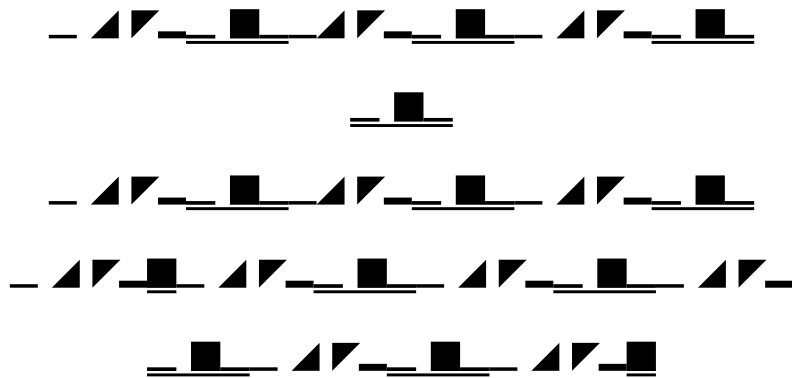
Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

Allah cursed him. And he [Shaitan (Satan)]
said: "I will take an appointed portion of
your slaves; Verily, I will mislead them, and
surely, I will arouse in them false desires;
and certainly, I will order them to slit the
ears of cattle, and indeed I will order them
to change the nature created by Allah." And
whoever takes Shaitan (Satan) as a Wali
(protector or helper) instead of Allah, has
surely suffered a manifest loss. (4:118,119)



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से
अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

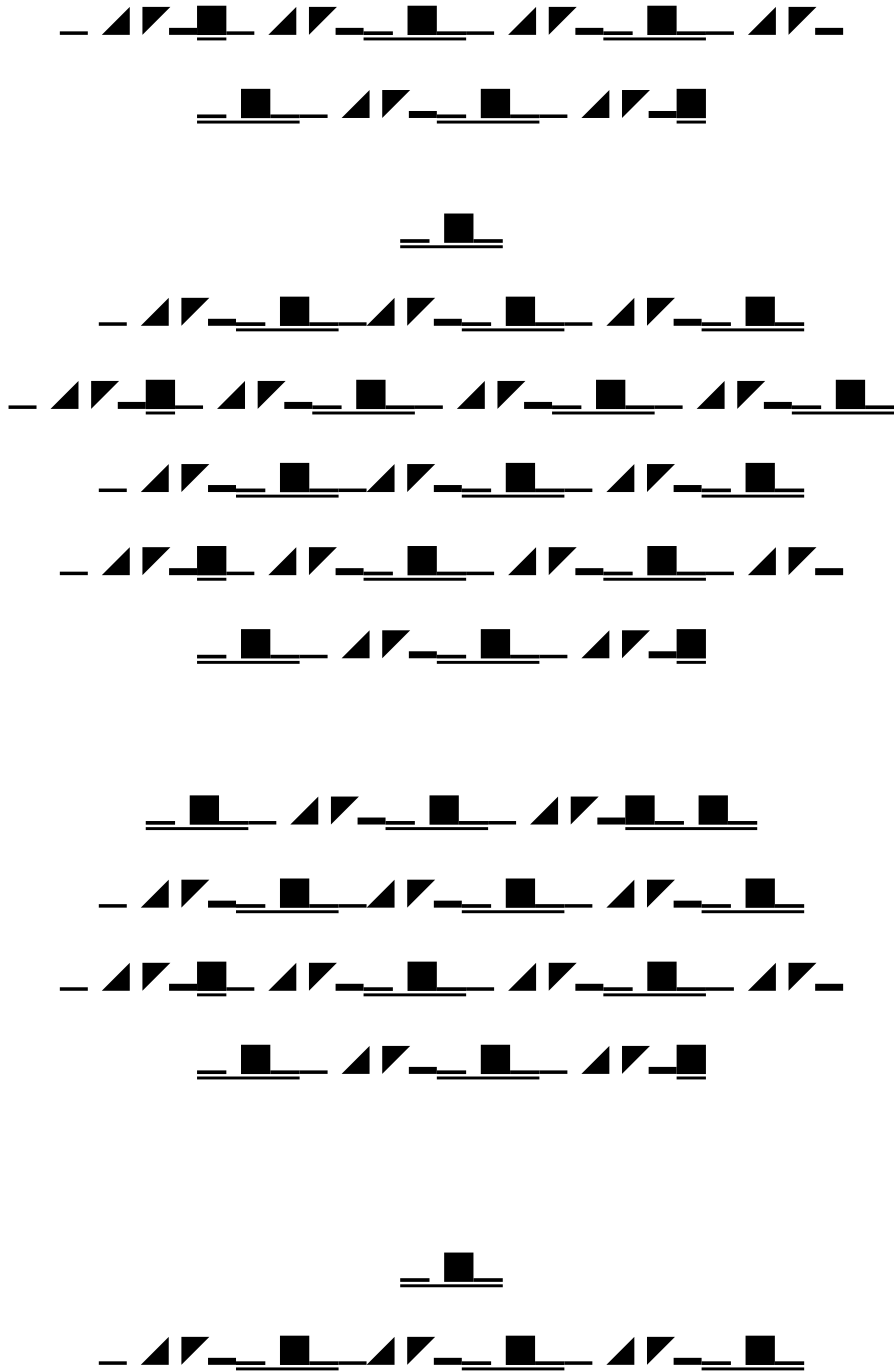
*Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than
Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].*

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



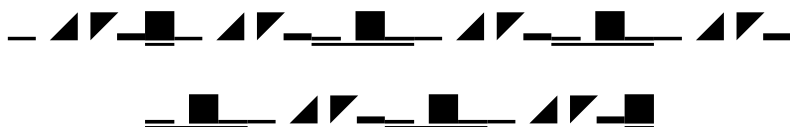
Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

-for-9mislem Reverts..)-



अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

--- khatijazulfekar_--- - 581 -FOLIO

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--

—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—

—■▲▼—

—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—

—■▲▼—

—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—

—■▲▼—■▲▼—

—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—
—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—■▲▼—

Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

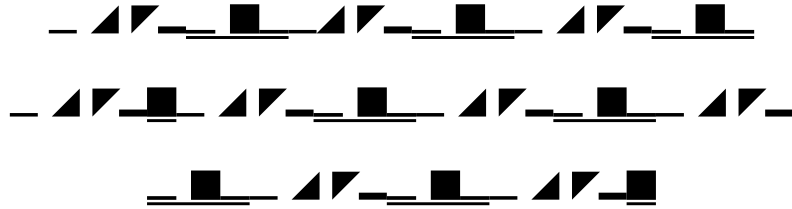
Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].

Command of Allaahu,s.w.t.

Has not the Time arrived for the Believers that their hearts in all humility should engage in the remembrance of Allah and of the Truth which has been revealed (to them), and that they should not become like those to whom was given Revelation aforetime, but long ages passed over them and their hearts grew hard? For many among them are rebellious transgressors..

.....57/16---///by---khatija zlfqr---///-(-"Let the Al-Quraan Speak" Series

-for-9mislem Reverts..)--



Al-Maaida (5:50)

अब क्या वे अज्ञान का फैसला चाहते हैं? तो विश्वास करनेवाले लोगों के लिए अल्लाह से अच्छा फैसला करनेवाला कौन हो सकता है?

Then is it the governance of ignorance they desire? But who is better than Allaahu. ﷻ in judgement for a people who are certain [in faith].